Box 5

Notebook 9

Varnado

Box 5

Notebook 9

Verrado

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
57	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
58	5	1	Osteen						
59	5	2	Telles						
60	5	3	Tinsley						
61	5	4	Phillips						
62	5	5	Tinsley Allied						
63	5	6	Bobo Vol 1						
64	5	7	Bobo Vol 2						
65	5	8	Bobo Vol 3						
66	5	9	Varnado						
67	5	10	White & Kite						
68									

HUSBAND: Leonard Vernadeau (#78)
BORN: 1717 Near Limoges, Department Haute-Vienne Limousin District, FRANCE
MARR: 25 May 1745 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: after 1794 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
OCC: Farmer NOTE: Revolutionary Patriot-Original Spelling-Vernadeau
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO"
Other...HISTORY NOTES OF THE TIME INCLUDED IN THE APPENDIX
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST PUBLICATION SPRING 1987 PAGE 3 ISSUE
Other...VARNADO AND HUTTO FAMILY HISTORIES
Other...REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS AND RECORDS IN APPEN.
Other...SALLEY'S HISTORY OF ORANGEBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA DATE 1 AUG 1858 - 200 ACRES
Other...1742/45 MARRIAGE RECORDS LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1790 S. C. CENSUS RECORDS 1 MALE AGE 16+ AND 1 FEMALE 16+

WIFE: Sarah Hutto (#79)
BORN: 1725 Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY
DIED: Probably Barnwell Co SC
FATHER: **Isaac Hutto (#611)** born 1697, Lower Palatinante, GERMANY; died 17 Aug 1752, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; buried Family Home Cemetery; occ. Farmer.
MOTHER: **Marie Catherina ??? (#1531)** born _____.
SOURCES: Other...THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO"
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3

1 M NAME: **John Varnedow (#80)**
BORN: Sep 1746 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 1 Mar 1746/7 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnedow".
SRCE: Birth...1746 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.

2 M NAME: **Henry Varnedore (#84)**
BORN: Oct 1749 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS:
MARR: Dooly Co GA
DIED: 6 Sep 1840 Dooly Co GA
BUR: Owens Cem, Dooly Campground, Dooly Co GA
WIFE: **Elizabeth ??? (#13626)**
BORN: DIED: 1840/50
NOTE: Revolutionary Patriot - Original Spelling "Varnedore"
SRCE: Other...OPEN
Other...OPEN
Other...OPEN
Other...LISTED IN BIBLE OF HIS UNCLE ISAAC HUTTO AS BORN OCT 1748/49
Other...OWENS CEMETERY RECORDS OF DOOLY COUNTY, GA.
Other...SIBYL M. BAKER (MRS. DEWITT B.)716 KING DR, BEDFORD TX 76022
Other...1790 S. C. ORANGEBURG DISTRICT
Other...1800 S. C. ORANGEBURG DISTRICT
Other...1809 S. C. BEAUFORD DISTRICT LAND GRANT
Other...1810 S. C. ORANGEBURG DISTRICT, LEXINGTON COUNTY
Other...1820 GA. LAURENCE COUNTY
Other...1830 Open

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)**
WIFE: **Sarah Hutto (#79)**

Other...DIED SEPT. 1840 BEFORE CENSUS WAS TAKEN IN OCTOBER OF 1840

3 M
NAME: **Leonard Varnadore Jr (#64)**
BORN: 15 Jan 1749/0 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 19 Aug 1750 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED: St. Peters Parish Co SC
NOTE: "Varnadoe"
SRCE: Other...1749 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1790 CENSUS OF BEAUFORD DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1793 LAND GRANT IN BEAUFORD DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA

4 F
NAME: **Sarah Varnedow (#81)**
BORN: Sep 1751 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 15 Mar 1751/2 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnedow"
SRCE: Other...1751 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.

5 M
NAME: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)**
BORN: 15 Feb 1754 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 25 Aug 1754 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1776 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 13 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
WIFE: **Sarah Newsom (#53)**
BORN: DIED: before 1800
ALSO: Married 1800 Mrs. Second Varnadoe (#6579); Married 1810 Nancy Herlong (#73);
NOTE: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"
SRCE: Other...1754 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...LEGAL RECORDS OF WASHINGTON PARISH AND VARNADO HISTORY.
Other...1790 CENSUS RECORDS OF S.C. REFER TO HISTORY NOTES
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON COUNTY WITH SPELLLING WERNADOW
Other...1788, 1793, 1807, LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1820 FEDERAL CENSUS IN PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
Other...1821 ASSIGNMENT OF GRANT TO GEORGE VARNADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF PIKE CTY., MS., ON
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

6 M
NAME: **Thomas Varnedow (#82)**
BORN: 12 May 1756 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 26 Sep 1756 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnedow"
SRCE: Birth...1756 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1800 CENSUS WITH WIFE IN LEXINGTON COUNTY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON CTY ORANGEBURG DIST. SPELLING WERNANDAU

7 F
NAME: **Anna Varnedow (#83)**
BORN: 10 Mar 1758 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS: 14 Sep 1758 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnedow"
SRCE: Birth...1758 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.

HUSBAND: Leonard Vermeulen (#79)
WIFE: Sarah Hutto (#75)

1 Other...DIED SEPT. 1940 BEFORE GEORGE WAS THERE IN OCTOBER OF 1940

---

5 M NAME: Leonard Vermeulen Jr. (#49)
BORN: 18 Jun 1777/6 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
CHRS: 17 Aug 1790 Greenbrier, Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
MARR:
DIED: Tr. Walker's Fields Co SC
NOTE: "Warnadoe"
SOUR: Other...1747 BIRTH RECORDED IN BEIDEMAMMER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1840 CENSUS OF BEAUFORT DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1775 LAND GRANT IN ROCKFORD DISTRICT OF SOUTH CAROLINA

---

6 F NAME: Sarah Vermeulen (#51)
BORN: Abt 1751 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
CHRS: 15 Mar 1751/2 Greenbrier, Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnadoe"
SOUR: Other...1751 BIRTH RECORDED IN BEIDEMAMMER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.

---

7 M NAME: Samuel Vermeulen Sr. (#54)
BORN: 11 Feb 1753 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
CHRS: 25 Jan 1754 Greenbrier, Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
MARR: 1775 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
DIED: 15 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
WIFE: Sarah Hewson (#55)
NOTE: DIED before 1800
SOUR: Other...Mar 1800 Mrs. Sarah Vermeulen (#55?)? Married 1810 Henry Wertzberg (#72?)
NOTE: Samuel was a "Loyalist" - Originally "Warnadoe"
SOUR: Other...1750 BIRTH RECORDED IN BEIDEMAMMER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...LEGAL DEFENSE OF WASHINGTON WRITER AND VORNADO HISTORY
Other...1775 GRANT RECORDS OF S.C. REFER TO HISTORY NOTES
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON COUNTY WITH SPELLING WERMADOW
Other...1775, 1777, 1807 LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1820 FEDERAL CENSUS IN PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
Other...1811 POSTIONALT S. GRANT TO SEPOT VERMADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1834 & 1870 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT MAILS OF PIKE CTY., MS., CO
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

---

8 M NAME: Thomas Vermeulen (#82)
BORN: 22 Nov 1756 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
CHRS: 22 Sep 1756 Greenbrier, Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnadoe"
SOUR: Other...1756 BIRTH RECORDED IN BEIDEMAMMER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1800 CENSUS WITH WIFE IN LEXINGTON COUNTY, OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON COUNTY GRANBERRY DIST. SPELLING WERMANDO

---

9 F NAME: Anna Vermeulen (#83)
BORN: 19 Mar 1760 Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
CHRS: 16 Sep 1760 Greenbrier, Greenbrier Dist., Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Original Spelling "Warnadoe"
SOUR: Other...1760 BIRTH RECORDED IN BEIDEMAMMER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.

HUSBAND: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)**
WIFE: **Sarah Hutto (#79)**

8 M
NAME: **Mathew Varnadore (#85)**
BORN: 1760 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS:
MARR:
DIED: after 1834 TN
NOTE: Revolutionary Patroit - Original Spelling "Mathew Varnadore"
SRCE: Birth...HIS OWN STATEMEMTS AS TO TIME AND PLACE OF BIRTH
Father..HIS OWN STATEMENTS LEAVE ONLY LEONARD AS POSSIBLE FATHER.
Other...REV. WAR PENSION RECORDS, SEE HISTORY NOTES

9 M
NAME: **Isaac Varnado (#86)**
BORN: 1762 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Revolutionary Patroit - Original Spelling "Varnado"
SRCE: Other...REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT, SEE HISTORY NOTES
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK

HISTORY NOTES: Leonard Vernadeau (#78)

PORTIONS OF THIS BOOK ARE COPIED FROM THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO - THREE GENERATIONS - 1735 - 1850." ALSO DATA IS TAKEN FROM THE BOOK "NATHANIEL VARNEDOE AND HIS FAMILY, THE GEORGIA VARNEDOES" BY W. W. VARNEDOE, JR. EDITION OF JULY 1992.

THIS BOOKS BEGINS WITH LEONARD VERNADEAU BECAUSE ALL EFFORTS TO LOCATE HIS FATHER HAVE SO FAR PROVED FRUITLESS. HOWEVER, JOHN ELI VARNEDOE, DESCENEDED FROM HENRY VARNADOE, TELLS OF A TRADITION IN HIS FAMILY THAT GIVES LEONARD'S FATHER'S BIRTH YEAR AS 1682, HIS GRANDFATHERS'S AS 1657 AND HIS GREAT GRANDFATHERS'S AS 1628, BUT WITHOUT NAMES OR PLACES.

THERE IS A NOTE IN THE RECORDS OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA THAT LISTS HENRI VERNEDEAU AS LEONARD'S FATHER, BUT WITHOUT ANY REFERENCE OR SOURCE. WE DO NOT KNOW IF LEONARD'S FATHER CAME TO AMERICA WITH HIS SON. THE NOTE MENTIONED SAYS THAT HENRI AND LEONARD WERE THE ONLY SURVIVORS OF THE HUGUENOT PERCECUTIONS WHILE FLEEING THE VIVARAIS PROVENCE IN FRANCE. THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA RECOGNIZES LEONARD'S HUGUENOT STATUS, AND HENCE, ALL OF US ARE ELEGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP, IF ANCESTORY CAN BE TRACED TO LEONARD.

ROY FRANK VARNADO NOTES LISTS LEONARD HERNI VARNADEAU DIED 1732 AND BURIED IN THE HUGUENOT CEMETERY IN WADSWORTH, NOT FAR FROM WIMBLEDON AND NEAR ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. ROY CONTINUES WITH: MIGRATED FROM FRANCE WITH : PETITE - PERRIORS & REV. ISREAL ANTOINE AUFRERE, & REV. CLAUDE GROTESTE de la MOTHE. THIS DATA IS IN FILE DG64 IN THE PIKE-AMITE-WALTHALL LIBRARY SYSTEM AT 114 STATE STREET, MCCOMB, MISS. 39648.

ACTUALLY NO RECORDS EXIST OF LEONARD'S BIRTH. BUT SINCE HE WAS ISSUED A LICENCE TO TRADE IN 1736, HE MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 16 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME AND THUS BORN NO LATER THAN 1720. ON THE OTHER HAND, SINCE HE WAS MARRIED IN 1742 AND WAS FATHERING CHILDREN AS LATE AS 1762, HE MUST NOT HAVE BEEN BORN MUCH EARLIER THAN 1700. JOHN ELI VARNEDOE'S TRADITION GIVES HIS BIRTH YEAR AS 1717. THIS DOES SEEM TO BE A LIKELY DATE.

IT SEEMS PROBABLE THAT LEONARD CAME FROM THE ANCESTRAL HOME IN FRANCE, NEAR AND AROUND LIMOGES, DEPARTMENT HAUTE-VIENNE LIMOUSIN DISTRICT. MANY OF THE OLD

HUSBAND: Leonard Verradeau (W2Q)
WIFE: Sarah Hutto (W2P)

2 M	NAME: Madison Verradeau (W6C) BORN: 1793 Orangeburg Dist., So SC CHRS: MARR: DIED: after 1820 TN NOTES: Revolutionary Patriot - Original Spelling "Madison Verradore" SRCE: Birth...HIS OWN STATEMENTS AS TO TIME AND PLACE OF BIRTH Father...HIS OWN STATEMENTS LEAVE ONLY LEONARD AS POSSIBLE FATHER. Other...REG. NAV. PENSION RECORDS, SEE HISTORY NOTES
3 M	NAME: Isaac Verradeau (W6E) BORN: 1792 Orangeburg Dist., So SC CHRS: MARR: DIED: NOTES: Revolutionary Patriot - Original Spelling "Verradeau" SRCE: Birth...REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT, SEE HISTORY NOTES Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERRADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO BOOK

HISTORY NOTES: Leonard Verradeau (W2Q)

COPIES OF THIS WORK ARE COPIED FROM THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERRADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO - THREE GENERATIONS - 1792 - 1920". ALSO DATA IS TAKEN FROM THE BOOK "MOTHWANIES, VERRADEAUS AND HIS FAMILY, THE GEORGIA VERRADEAUS" BY W. W. CURRIE, JR. EDITION OF MAY 1955.

THIS BOOK DEALS WITH LEONARD VERRADEAU BECAUSE ALL EFFORTS TO LOCATE HIS FATHER HAVE SO FAR PROVED FRUITLESS. HOWEVER, JOHN ELI VERRADEAU, DESCENDED FROM MOSES VERRADEAU, TELLS OF A TRADITION IN HIS FAMILY THAT GIVES LEONARD'S FATHER'S BIRTH YEAR AS 1800, HIS GRANDFATHER'S AS 1827 AND HIS GREAT GRANDFATHER'S AS 1840. BUT WITHOUT PROOF OR PLACES.

THERE IS A NOTE IN THE RECORDS OF THE MUSKEGHT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA THAT LISTS HENRY VERRADEAU AS LEONARD'S FATHER, BUT WITHOUT ANY REFERENCE OR SOURCE. WE DO NOT KNOW IF LEONARD'S FATHER CAME TO AMERICA WITH HIS SON. THE NOTE MENTIONED ABOVE THAT ISAAC AND LEONARD WERE THE ONLY SURVIVORS OF THE MUSKEGHT REVOLUTION WHILE FIGHTING THE YIVAMATS PROVENCE IN FRANCE. THE MUSKEGHT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA "COMMUNICES LEONARD'S MUSKEGHT STATUS, AND HENCE, ALL OF HIS ANCESTRY MUST BE ELIGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP. IF ANCESTORY CAN BE TRACED TO LEONARD.

BOTH FRANK WARNOCK AND LISTS LEONARD, HENRY VERRADEAU WITH 1800 AND BURIED IN THE "LOUDONT" CEMETERY IN WADSBORTH, NOT FAR FROM MIDDLETON AND NEAR ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. BUT DEPARTURES WITH CONFLICTS FROM FRANCE WITH 1 LISTS - FRANKLIN & HAY, 1984 AL MOTION ADMITTED, & REV. FRANCE PROTESTS AS IS MOTHE. THIS DATA IS IN FILE BOX 3 IN THE FIRM ANITE NATIONAL LIBRARY SECTION AT 116 STATE STREET, MILTON, WISC. 53949.

ACTUALLY NO RECORDS EXIST OF LEONARD'S BIRTH, BUT SINCE HE WAS ISSUED A LICENCE TO TAKE IN 1818, HE MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST 18 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME AND THUS BORN NO LATER THAN 1792. ON THE OTHER HAND, SINCE HE WAS MARRIED IN 1792 AND WAS CONTRACTING CONTRACTS AS LATE AS 1792, HE MUST HAVE BEEN BORN MORE EARLIER THAN 1792. JOHN ELI VERRADEAU'S TRADITION GIVES HIS BIRTH YEAR AS 1792. THIS DOES SEEM TO BE A LIKELY DATE.

IT SEEMS PROBABLE THAT LEONARD CAME FROM THE ANCESTRAL HOME IN FRANCE, NEAR AND BORDERING LANGUEDOC, DEPARTMENT MAUTE-VIENNE LIMOGESIN DISTRICT. MANY OF THE OLD

HUSBAND: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)**
WIFE: **Sarah Hutto (#79)**

REFERENCES TO THE NAME WERE FROM THIS AREA. PIERRE VERNADEAU OF PARIS HAS WRITTEN THAT SAINT LEONARD WAS A FAMOUS LOCAL SAINT OF THE LIMOUSIN DISTRICT, AND THAT THE FRENCH VERNADEAUS OF THE AREA USED THE NAME, LEONARD, FREQUENTLY UP TO MODERN TIMES. PIERRE'S FAMILY IS FROM THE LIMOUSIN AND HE CONSIDERS THIS THE ANCESTRAL VERNADEAU HOME. UNFORTUNATELY, THE FRENCH REVOLUTION IN 1789 DESTROYED ALL OF THE PARISH RECORDS IN THAT PART OF FRANCE, EFFECTIVELY ENDING THE SEARCH FOR LEONARD'S BIRTH OR FAMILY. THUS, WE DO NOT KNOW IF LEONARD HAD ANY BROTHERS OR SISTERS.

THE FIRST HARD RECORD OF LEONARD AND OUR FAMILY IN AMERICA IS AN ENTRY IN THE JOURNAL OF THE COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY OF SOUTH CAROLINA ON THE 9TH OF APRIL 1736. IT LISTS LEONARD AS A PATROON "BOSS" OF A TRADING BOAT. AN ENTRY ON THE 10TH OF APRIL 1736 THAT STATES THAT THE LT. GOVERNOR SIGNED A TRADE LICENCE TO LEONARD VERNADO REQUIRING "..ALL HIS MAJESTIES SUBJECTS...TO GIVE HIM...NO MOLESTATION..." NEVERTHELESS, ACCORDING TO A LATER ENTRY IN 1736, HE WAS STOPPED BY THE PORT AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH, GA. AND HAD HIS CARGO OF 3 HOGSHEADS (ABOUT 200 GALLONS) OF RUM DUMPED OUT. THIS OUTRAGOUS ACT CAUSED AN "INCIDENT" BETWEEN THE TWO COLONIES AND THE EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BETWEEN THEIR GOVERNMENTS.

WE NEXT PICK UP THE TRAIL OF LEONARD IN THE MINUTES OF A CHURCH IN ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA. THE MINISTER OF THIS CHURCH WAS A GERMAN SPEAKING SWISS, THE REV. GEISSENDANNER, WHO KEPT THE RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN THE GERMAN LANGUAGE. ON MAY 25TH, 1742 IS AN ENTRY THAT LEONHARD WARNEDOW MARRIED SIRRAH HUTTO. [WARNEDOW IS PURE GERMAN FOR VARNEDEAU AND LEONHARD FOR LEONARD. LIKEWISE SIRRAH IS SARAH AND HUTTO IS ALSO SOMETIMES OTTO] SUBSEQUENTLY, MANY OF HIS CHILDRENS'S BIRTH OR BAPTISMS WERE RECORDED IN THIS SAME CHURCH JOURNAL. SARAH WAS THE DAUGHTER OF ISAAC HUTTO (OTTO), A BAVARIAN WHO WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF ORANGEBURG. SOME OF LEONARD AND SARAH'S CHILDREN SEEM TO HAVE BEEN NAMED AFTER MEMBERS OF THE HUTTO FAMILY.

AFTER HIS EXPERIENCE AT SAVANNAH, LEONARD GAVE UP THE TRADING BUSINESS, FOR WE FIND THAT THE SOUTH CAROLINA JOURNAL LISTS LEONARD AS A SOLDIER AT FT. MOORE GARRISON ON MARCH 1, 1743. FT. MOORE WAS LOCATED ON THE SAVANNAH RIVER A FEW MILES BELOW PRESENT DAY AUGUSTA, GEORGIA. LEONARD AGAIN GETS EMBROILED IN A CONTROVERSY. ON BEHALF OF SEVERAL SOLDIERS AND CITIZENS, HE WRITES A PETITION TO THE GOVERNOR FOR REDRESS. IT SEEMS THE CAPTAIN OF FT. MOORE WOULD GET THE MEN DRUNK, THEN RE-ENLIST THEM. HE WOULD COMPEL THEM TO BUY AT HIS STORE AT ENFLATED PRICES AND MAKE THEM WORK ON HIS PRIVATE PLANTATION. FROM THIS DOCUMENT, WE LEARN THAT LEONARD WAS LITERATE, SINCE HE PENNED AND SIGNED THE PETITION, AND THAT HIS ENGLISH WAS QUITE FLUENT BY THEN.

LEONARD MUST HAVE REMAINED SOBER AND NOT RE-ENLISTED FOR WE NOW FIND THAT IN 1757 HE HAD A 200 ACRE TRACT OF LAND SURVEYED ON THE WEST (SOUTH) FORK OF THE EDISTO RIVER, ON ROCKY SWAMP CREEK, AND APPLIED FOR A GRANT. THE RECORDS SHOW THAT KING GEORGE 11 GRANTED HIM THIS LAND ON 1 AUGUST 1758. THIS LAND WAS IN COLLERTON COUNTY (NOW IN ORANGEBURG COUNTY), LOCATED ABOUT 20 MILES WEST OF ORANGEBURG, 4 MILES NORTHWEST OF NORWAY, 4 1/2 MILES SOUTHWEST OF NEECES AND 5 MILES EAST OF SPRINGFIELD, S. C. THIS GRANT WAS DELIVERED TO LEONARD ON JANUARY 17, 1759, AND HE REGISTERED IT AT THE LOCAL COLONIAL OFFICE ON THE 19TH. HIS SURVEY, ROYAL GRANT, A RECORD IN THE LONDON OFFICE, THE MEMORIAL IN THE S. C. COLONIAL OFFICE AND A MAP SHOWING THE LOCATION IN TERMS OF TODAY'S LANDMARKS ARE IN THE APPENDIX.

LEONARD AND SARAH HAD 9 CHILDREN: JOHN, HENRY, LEONARD, SARAH, SAMUEL, THOMAS, MATHEW, ISAAC AND ANNA. ALL OF THEM BUT HENRY, ISAAC AND MATHEW SHOW UP IN THE

HUSBAND: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)**
WIFE: **Sarah Hutto (#79)**

GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS.

LEONARD'S LAST POSITIVE RECORDS ARE A LISTING IN THE 1790 CENSUS AND A LAND GRANT RECEIVED BY HENRY IN 1794 ADJOINING LEONARD VARNEDO. THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIS DEATH, BUT HE IS NOT LISTED IN THE 1800 CENSUS. ALTHOUGH THE CENSUS IS KNOWN TO HAVE MADE OMISSIONS, LEONARD WAS QUITE OLD BY THEN, AND IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT HE DIED BETWEEN 1794 AND 1800.

OUR ANCESTOR WAS AN INDIAN TRADER, COWKEEPER OR CATTLE RAISER, FARMER AND SOLDIER IN HIS SPARE TIME AND EMERGENCIES, ALSO A REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT.

THE UPPER HOUSE JOURNAL, APRIL 9, 1736, STATES THAT HE WAS A PATROON (MASTER) OF WILLIAM MCKENZIE'S TRAIDING BOAT.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA COUNCIL JOURNAL, MARCH 1, 1744, RECORDS LEONARD AS A SERGANT OF THE FORT MOORE GARRISON.

THE EXPANSION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, BY DR. R. L. MERIWETHER, INDICATES THAT LEONARD VARNIDO WAS ONE OF SEVERAL COWKEEPERS, OR CATTLE RAISERS, WHO HAD THEIR LANDS SURVEYED AND RECORDED IN 1757 AND 1758 FOR PROTECTION AGAINST TRESPASSERS.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA AND AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE, MAY 19, 1767 CARRIES AN ADVERTISEMENT BY GAVIN POU, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, THAT "VARNADO" HAD TAKEN UP A STRAY HORSE ON HIS PLACE IN THE EDISTO FORKS, AND THE OWNER MAY CLAIM THE STRAY BEFORE HIM AT ORANGEBURG.

LAST, BUT NOT LEAST, APPROXIMATELY 200 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH, THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION DECLARED HIM A REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT, THUS ALL THE VARNADOS BY WHATEVER SPELLING ARE ELEGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE DAR OR SAR, OF COURSE PROVIDING THAT THEY CAN TRACE THEIR ANCESTORY TO LEONARD. THE REFERENCE CERTIFICATES ARE NO. 653159 DAR, OR 127604 SAR.

HISTORY NOTES: Sarah Hutto (#79)

SARAH'S FATHER WAS ISAAC HUTTO (OTTO). HER MOTHER WAS MARIA CATHERINA. THERE EXISTS A HUTTO FAMILY HISTORY WHICH WAS WRITTEN BY A HUTTO DESCENDENT, EDGAR HUTTO SR.. I, CHARLES R. VARNADO, HAVE A PORTION OF THIS HISTORY AND A HISTORY WRITTEN BY GARNETT ELIZA HUGHES WHO WAS THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR HAVING LEONARD DECLARED A PATRIOT. ISAAC OTTO'S WIDOW, MARIA CATHERINA MARRIED HENRY MELL TUESDAY APRIL 14, 1753.

HARRELL VARNADO HAS SHOWN PHOTOCOPIES OF PENSION RECEIPTS HE HAD RECEIVED FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY INDICATING THAT A SARAH VARNADORE HAS RECEIVED A PENSION THROUGH 1834 ON LEONARD VARNADORE'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. THIS IS NOT NEW INFORMATION, BUT AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THIS IS LEONARD'S WIFE, SARAH OR THEIR DAUGHTER IS IN QUESTION.

A DAUGHTER, PRESUMABLE UNMARRIED, COULD DRAW A PENSION ON HER FATHERS SERVICE, AND MOST BELIEVE THAT THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED. EVEN THOUGH HIS WIFE WOULD HAVE BEEN 108, IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE THAT IT WAS SHE WHO DREW THE PENSION. HARRELL SAYS DON'T BET THE HOUSE AND FARM ON IT.

HUSBAND: Isaac Hutto (#611)
BORN: 1697 Lower Palatinante, GERMANY
MARR:
DIED: 17 Aug 1752 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
BURIED: Family Home Cem, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
OCC: Farmer
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...HUTTO HISTORY AS PUBLISHED IN FILE OF C.R.VARNADO

WIFE: Marie Catherina ??? (#1531)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...HUTTO HISTORY AS PUBLISHED IN FILE OF C.R.VARNADO

1 F
NAME: **Sarah Hutto (#79)**
BORN: 1725 Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY
MARR: 25 May 1745 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: Probably Barnwell Co SC
HUSB: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)**
BORN: 1717 DIED: after 1794
SRCE: Other...THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO"
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3

HISTORY NOTES: Isaac Hutto (#611)

ISAAC OTTO WITH HIS WIFE MARIA CATHERINA AND THEIR CHILDREN, ALONG WITH OTHER EMIGRANTS FROM THE LOWER PALATINATE OF THE RHINE RIVER IN GERMANY ARRIVED IN CHARLESTON BY BOAT AND THEN MADE THEIR WAY OF EIGHTY MILES TO A SITE ON THE PON PON (EDISTO) RIVER NEAR THE PRESENT CITY OF ORANGEBURG. THIS WAS TO BE THEIR NEW HOME IN CAROLINA.

GAIL WHITEHURST HUGHES, ROUTE 2, BOX 259, ADEL, GEORGIA 31620 HAS RESEARCHED THE HUTTO FAMILY AND HER RESEARCH IS ENTERED IN THE SPRING 1987 ISSUE OF THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST WITHOUT COMMENT. I HAVE ADDED TO THE ALREADY EXISTING INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)
BORN: 15 Feb 1754 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRIS'D: 25 Aug 1754 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1776 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 13 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
OCC: Farmer NOTE: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"
ADD. SP: Married 1800 Mrs. Second Varnadoe (#6579); Married 1810 Nancy Herlong (#73);
FATHER: **Leonard Vernadeau (#78)** born 1717, Near Limoges, Department Haute-Vienne Limousin District, FRANCE; died after 1794, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; occ. Farmer; [Note: Revolutionary Patriot-Original Spelling-Vernadeau].
MOTHER: **Sarah Hutto (#79)** born 1725, Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY; died Probably Barnwell Co SC; child of Isaac Hutto (#611) and Marie Catherina ??? (#1531).
SOURCES: Other...1754 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...LEGAL RECORDS OF WASHINGTON PARISH AND VARNADO HISTORY.
Other...1790 CENSUS RECORDS OF S.C. REFER TO HISTORY NOTES
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON COUNTY WITH SPELLLING WERNADOW
Other...1788, 1793, 1807, LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1820 FEDERAL CENSUS IN PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
Other...1821 ASSIGNMENT OF GRANT TO GEORGE VARNADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF PIKE CTY., MS., ON
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

WIFE: Sarah Newsom (#53)
BORN: Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: before 1800 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...BOTH DORIS GREEN AND ROY FRANK VARNADO NAME SAMUEL WIVES
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST REFERS TO DORIS AND FRANK AS SOURCE

---

1 M | NAME: **Leonard Varnado (#99)**
BORN: 1777 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 24 Dec 1867 Osyka, Pike Co MS
BUR: Lewis H. Fam Cem, Osyka, Pike Co MS
WIFE: **Rachel Shilling (#157)**
BORN: 1789 DIED:
ALSO: Married Sarah Ballard (#158); Married Sallie Amacker (#159); Married Elizabeth McElveen (#160);
SRCE: Birth...LEONARD VERNADEAU CHARTS LISTS LEONARD AS GRANDSON AND DATE.
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...OSYKA-A MEMORIAL HISTORY-1812-1978 BY LUCY WALL PAGE 3
Other...1820 FEDERAL CENSUS OF PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
Other...1830 Open
Other...1840 Open
Other...1850 Ms. Pike County Page 19-B Leonard Age 73
Other...1860 Ms. Pike County Page 474 Leonard Age 82
Other...Died in 1867

---

2 F | NAME: **Elizabeth Varnadoe (#69)**
BORN: 1778 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED: living 1850 St. Helena Par LA
HUSB: **Leonard Vincent Jake Reeves (#151)**
BORN: 1787 DIED: 1868
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah Newsom (#53)**

Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...Doris Green's Study of Elizabeth Varnado and Leonard Reeves
Other...1850 La. St. Helena Parish Page 199 Elizabeth Age 70

3 M
NAME: **Moses Varnedoe (#87)**
BORN: 15 Feb 1781 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 2 Sep 1817 Washington Par LA
DIED: 17 May 1855 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Nancy Ward (#88)**
BORN: 22 May 1785 DIED: after 1860
ALSO: Married 1805 Mrs. First Varnedoe (#2534);
SRCE: Other...ENTRIES IN HIS OWN BIBLE PAGES IN POSSESSION OF C.R.VARANDO
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...open
Other...open
Other...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Other...1816 Ms. Territory Head of Family
Other...1820 Washington Parish
Other...1830 Washington Parish
Other...1840 Washington Parish Page 166
Other...1850 La. Washington Parish Page 463 Fam. 362 Moses Age 69

4 F
NAME: **Arcadia Varnado (#70)**
BORN: 1784 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1809 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 1831 Pike Co MS
HUSB: **James Dougherty (#150)**
BORN: 3 Jan 1782 DIED: 10 Nov 1842
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1982 PAGE 6 BY GARNETT WHITE

5 F
NAME: **Sarah Sally Varnado (#71)**
BORN: 1785 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1803 Orangeburg Co SC
DIED: 1846 LA
HUSB: **John Jacob Amacker (#183)**
BORN: DIED: Jan 1815
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...DORIS GREEN'S FAMILY GROUP SHEETS ON SAMUEL VARNADO, SR.

6 M
NAME: **George M. Varnado (#65)**
BORN: 1786 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 12 May 1811 St. Helena Par LA
DIED: 1841 Natchez, Adams Co MS
BUR: Kingston Meth Cem, Jersey Town, Adams Co MS
WIFE: **Prudence Luse (#156)**
BORN: 22 Apr 1772 DIED: before 1840
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...ST. HELENA MARRIAGE RECORDS AT GREENSBURG, LA. COURT HOUSE
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...HUNTING FOR BEARS PUBLICATION

HUSBAND: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah Newsom (#53)**

Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1983 PAGE 5

7 M
NAME: **Nathaniel Varnedoe (#845)**
BORN: 1790 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 5 May 1814 Midway, Liberty Co GA
DIED: 12 Feb 1856 Midway, Liberty Co GA
BUR: Midway Cem, Midway, Liberty Co GA
WIFE: **Ann T. Jones (#848)**
BORN: 23 Mar 1794 DIED: 8 Feb 1839
ALSO: Married 14 Jul 1840 Hannah Marie Eleanor Randolph (#846);
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...W. W. VARNEDOE BOOK "NATHANIEL VARNEDOE AND HIS FAMILY"
Other...CAROLINE PRICE WILSON'S ANNALS OF GEORGIA VOL 3
Other...1812 WAR RECORDS RECORDED PLACE OF SERVICE, SEE HISTORY NOTE
Other...1821, 1823, 1840, 1848, 1849, 1857 LAND GRANTS, STATE OF GA.
Other...1820 GA. LAURENS COUNTY NATHANIEL
Other...1830 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 054 NATHANIEL
Other...1840 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 195 15TH. DIST. NATHANIEL
Other...1850 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 325 NATHANIEL AGE 60

8 F
NAME: **Mary Varnado (#72)**
BORN: 10 Mar 1791 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 14 Apr 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 27 Jun 1886 Claiborne Co MS
BUR: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **David Herlong (#148)**
BORN: 4 Apr 1789 DIED: 16 Dec 1864
SRCE: Birth...Birth from Cemetery Records- Doris Green says 3-10-1794
Other...Descendants Of Leonard Vernadeau And Sarah Hutto
Other...The Varnado Genealogist Spring 1987 Page 3
Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborne County Page 142 Mary Age 56
Other...1860 Ms. Claiborne County Page
Other...1870 Ms. Claiborne HH 142 Brandewyne Dist. M. Age 74

9 M
NAME: **Samuel Varnado Jr (#67)**
BORN: 1793 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS:
MARR: 22 Feb 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 26 Sep 1873 Osyka, Pike Co MS
BUR: Family Farm Cem, Osyka, Pike Co MS
WIFE: **Keziah Newsom (#153)**
BORN: 1793 DIED: 1 Jun 1881
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...1820 FEDERAL CENSUS OF PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYER ON ACCESSMENT ROLLS FOR PIKE CTY, MS.
Other...1840 OPEN
Other...1850 MS. PIKE COUNTY PAGE 019-B SAMUEL AGE 57
Other...1860 MS. PIKE COUNTY CENSUS PAGE 471 SAMUEL AGE 56
Other...1870 MS. PIKE COUNTY CENSUS PAGE 91-B SAMUEL AGE 76

HUSBAND: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah Newsom (#53)**

10 M | NAME: **Isham Varnado (#68)**
BORN: 1795 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 29 Jun 1836 Telfair Co GA
DIED: GA
WIFE: **Charity Drusilla Gill (#152)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: 1821 Spelling Vernadeau
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...SAMUEL'S DESCENDANTS CHART

HISTORY NOTES: Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)

SAMUEL DIED IN 1837 AND WAS BURIED IN ST. HELENA PARISH, LA. VERY NEAR HIS HOME AT OSYKA, MISS. THE EXACT SITE IS NOW LOST. WILLIAM WYATT SIMMONS STATES THAT HE IS BURIED "NOT FAR EAST OF WHERE THE TOWN OF TANGIPAHOA, LA. IS NOW LOCATED". HIS HISTORY IS WELL RECORDED IN THE TAXPAYERS ROLLS OF PIKE COUNTY, MISS. ALSO IN THE FAMILY HISTORY OF THE DESCENDENTS OF LEONARD VEANADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO. AS FOLLOWS.

THE GEISSENDANNER CHURCH RECORD GIVEN SAMUEL'S BIRTH AS FEBRUARY 15, 1754 HE WAS BAPTISED 25 AUG 1754. CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER (EPISCOPAL) AT ORANGEBURG. WITNESS:JOHN KOONEN,ISAAC HOTTOW (JR), AND ANN GRIFFICE NEE ANN HOTTOW.

HE RECEIVED QUITE A FEW LAND GRANTS BETWEEN 1788 AND 1807 A FEW MILES SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST OF ORANGEBURG, S. C. ON ONE OF THEM HE IS LISTED AS CO-OWNER WITH VINCENT REEVES. (ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS MARRIED AN L. VINCENT REEVES).

THE 1800 CENSUS SHOWS HE LIVED IN LEXINGTON CO. OF THE ORANGEBURG DISTRICT AT THAT TIME.

SAMUEL HAD 10 KNOWN CHILDREN IN S. C. AS FOLLOWS: LEONARD, ELIZABETH, ARCADIA, MARY, SARAH, MOSES, GEORGE, NATHANIEL, SAMUEL AND ISHAM. IN ALL PROBABLITY, HE HAD A 11TH CHILD WILLIAM HENRY WHO PREFERRED THE NAME HENRY BY A 2ND WIFE, NAME UNKNOWN, WHILE STILL IN S. C.. THIS 11TH CHILD FORMERLY WAS THOUGHT TO BE A SON OF NANCY HERLONG BUT HIS SUBSQUENT MARRIAGE AND CENSUS RECORDS PROVE OTHERWISE. SAMUEL'S PASSPORT ISSUED ON MONDAY MARCH 18TH, 1811 LISTS A WIFE, AND SEVEN CHILDREN. - (THE ACTUAL NAMING OF THE SEVEN WHO LEFT S. C. IS THE WORK OF GENEALOGIST AND IS A GUESS AT BEST AND NOT FACTUAL WITHOUT POSSIBLITY OF ERROR) -

SINCE LEONARD AND MOSES HAD THEIR OWN PASSPORTS, THEY ARE NOT IN THE SEVEN. ALSO, ARCADIA WAS ALREADY MARRIED AS WAS SARAH SALLY WHICH ELIMINATES THEM FROM THE SEVEN. THE REMAINING MENBERS OF HIS FAMILY ACCORDING TO THE BEST TABULATION IS GEORGE M., SAMUEL, JR., ISHAM WHO LATER RETURNED TO GEORGIA AND MARRIED, MARY WHO MARRIED DAVID HERLONG, NATHANIEL WHO ALSO RETURNED TO GEORGIA AND LASTLY THE SON THAT BESS VARNADO AND I FEEL HAS BEEN INCORRECTILY SHOWN TO HAVE BEEN BORN AFTER THE MOVE, WILLIAM HENRY VANRADO WHO MARRIED A LOUISIANA GIRL, LUCINDA MCLENDON. THIS WOULD ACCOUNT FOR THE SIX OF THE SEVEN CHILDREN AND WIFE WHO DIED PRIOR TO THEIR ARRIVAL IN MISSISSIPPI.

HIS 1807 LAND GRANT SHOWS HE WAS STILL IN S. C. THEN. BUT, IN 1809 HIS SONS LEONARD AND MOSES OBTAINED A PASSPORT IN GEORGIA WHICH SHOWS THAT THEY ARRIVED IN GEORGIA BY AT LEAST FEBRUARY OR MARCH OF 1809. SAMUEL HIMSELF AND "FAMILY" ALSO OBTAINED A GEORGIA PASSPORT ON MARCH 18,1811. (THESE DOCUMENTS ARE IN THE APPENDIX.) SAMUEL WAS IN MISSISSIPPI IN 1811. THEREFORE THE TREK MUST HAVE OCCURED IN 1811.

HUSBAND: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah Newsom (#53)**

SAMUEL'S SON PEARL WAS BORN IN 1811 ON THE BANKS OF THE PEARL RIVER. THIS BLESSED EVENT IS REPORTED TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE WHILE THE FAMILY WAS TEMPORARILY STRANDED BY FLOOD WATERS DURING THE TREK. SAMUEL HAD 4 ADDITIONAL CHILDREN IN MISSISSIPPI AS FOLLOWS: PEARL, CLARISSA, RACHEL AND WASHINGTON.

THESE CHILDREN WERE BY SAMUEL'S THIRD WIFE, AS PROVED BY THE LATER DIVISION OF HIS BROTHERS GEORGE'S ESTATE IN ADAMS COUNTY, MS IN 1842.

THE 1820 CENSUS LISTS HIM AS LIVING IN PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

THE AUTHOR OF THIS BOOK DESCENDS THRU SAMUEL VARANDO, SR. AND HIS FIRST WIFE, SARAH NEWSOM.

IN SAMUEL WE HAVE A GENUINE SKELETON FOR OUR FAMILY CLOSET. IT SEEMS HE SIDED WITH THE BRITISH DURING THE REVOLUTION. PAY ABSTRACT NO. 23 LISTS SAMUEL AND HENRY AS PRIVATES IN COL. JOHN FISHER'S REGIMENT, CAPT. JOHN SALLY'S COMPANY OF THE ORANGEBURG MILITIA OF DEC. 1780-PRO T50, VOL. 1.

PERHAPS THIS DEVISION OF FAMILY LOYALTIES OR THE DEATH OF THE ELDER LEONARD HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE FAMILY'S MOVE TO MISSISSIPPI

ALMOST ALL OF THE NEXT GENERATION FOUGHT AGAINST ENGLAND IN THE WAR OF 1812.

THE SPELLING OF HIS NAME IS MUCH LIKE THE OTHERS. IT CHANGED ACCORDING TO WHO WAS WRITING IT DOWN. IN THE SOUTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OF MAY 14, 1788, IT IS PLAINLY RECORDED AS "VARNADOE". IN THE LAND GRANT OF AUG. 19, 1793 IT IS RECORDED AS "VARNADORE". IN THE LAND GRANT OF JUNE 25, 1807 IT IS RECORDED AS "VARNADO".

HISTORY NOTES: Sarah Newsom (#53)

SHE WAS MARRIED IN S.C. AND ALREADY HAD 10 CHILDREN AND PROBABLY HAD DIED BEFORE 1800 (THE CENSUS OF 1800 IN S.C. DOES NOT SHOW A FEMALE OLDER THAN HIS DAUGHTERS) BEFORE THE "FAMILY" LEFT SOUTH CAROLINA. THIS COMPILER AND BESS VARNADO OF THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST BOTH FEEL THAT HENRY WAS A CHILD BY A 2ND MARRIAGE AFTER HER DEATH AND BEFORE THE TRIP TO MS. HAVING BEEN BORN IN 1801 IN S. C. THERE COULD HAVE BEEN OTHER CHILDREN BY THIS MARRIAGE AND THIS WIFE APPARENTLY DIED BEFORE HIS LAST MARRIAGE TO NANCY HERLONG. WILLIAM PEARL WAS FIRST CHILD BORN AFTER THEY LEFT S. C. SO HE WAS A CHILD OF A 3RD MARRIAGE BY SAMUEL, SR. MRS. GREEN'S HISTORY SAYS "SHE CAME TO LA. AND IS BURIED IN THE NEWTON-VARNADO CEMETERY IN MAGNOLIA, MISS". IN LIGHT OF THE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE 10TH CHILD BORN IS S.C. AND THE FACT THAT WILLIAM PEARL'S MOTHER IS NANCY HERLONG, DORIS IS IN ERROR HERE.

HUSBAND: Moses VARNADO (#87)
BORN: 15 Feb 1781 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1805 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 17 May 1855 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BURIED: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
OCC: Farmer
ADD. SP: Married 2 Sep 1817 Nancy WARD (#88);
FATHER: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)** born 15 Feb 1754, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; chr'd 25 Aug 1754, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 13 Sep 1837, St. Helena Par LA; occ. Farmer; child #5 of Leonard VERNADEAU (#78) and Sarah HUTTO (#79); [Note: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"].
MOTHER: **Sarah NEWSOM (#53)** born _____, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died before 1800, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC.
SOURCES: Birth...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Death...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...ENTRIES IN HIS OWN BIBLE PAGES IN POSSESSION OF C.R.VARANDO
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...Robert Ray Price Chart Varnado Genealogist Fall 1985 Page 6
Other...1816 Ms. Territory Head of Family
Other...1820 Washington Parish
Other...1830 Washington Parish
Other...1840 Washington Parish Page 166
Other...1850 La. Washington Parish Page 463 Fam. 362 Moses Age 69

WIFE: First Spouse ??? (#2534)
BORN: GA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...FIRST WIFE NAME UNKNOWN - NEED TO LIST A WIFE TO PRINT FORMS

---

1 F
NAME: **Harriet VARNADO (#90)**
BORN: 6 Apr 1806 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: before 1832 MS
DIED: before 1845 Washington Par LA
HUSB: **Robert STRICKLAND Jr (#2798)**
BORN: 1810 DIED: 1858
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES FAMILY BIBLE LISTS, BIRTH, DEATHS. AND MARRIAGES.
Father..VARNADO GEN. FALL 1984 ROBERTS'CHART BY PATSY M. DUNLAP. CA
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Other...DIED BEFORE 1845

---

2 M
NAME: **Lark W. VARNADO (#91)**
BORN: 7 Nov 1807 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED: Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES FAMILY BIBLE LISTS, BIRTH, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.
Father..DIED AS A YOUNG BOY WITHOUT DESCENSANTS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
WIFE: **First Spouse ??? (#2534)**

Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3

3 M
NAME: **Mitchell J. VARNADO (#92)**
BORN: 15 Jul 1809 GA
MARR: 1838 Washington Par LA
DIED: after 1880 Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Mary AMACKER (#1374)**
BORN: 1818 DIED:
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES FAMILY BIBLE LISTS, BIRTH, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Other...1850 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 463 M. J. AGE 38
Other...1860 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 39 MITCHELL J. AGE 47
Other...1870 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 123 GET COPY
Other...1880 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 435-B M. J. AGE 68

4 M
NAME: **Wade Hampton VARNADO (#93)**
BORN: 15 Jan 1812 Pike Co MS
MARR: 10 Jan 1843 Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par LA
DIED: 1875 Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Leodicia Ann Mary KIRKLAND (#710)**
BORN: 1811 DIED: 22 Jan 1877
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES FAMILY BIBLE LISTS HIS BIRTH, NOT MARRIAGE OR DEATH
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST FALL 1983 PAGE 2
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Father..Robert Ray Price Chart Varnado Genealogist Fall 1985 Page 6
Other...1850 ST. HELENA PARISH PAGE 204-A Wade Varnadore AGE 38
Other...1860 MISSING
Other...1870 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH P 98 Wade Varnado AGE 55
Other...DIED 1875

5 F
NAME: **Alzada VARNADO (#94)**
BORN: 29 Apr 1814 Pike Co MS
MARR: 18 Apr 1830 Amite Co MS
DIED: 4 Aug 1889 Greensburg, St. Helena Par LA
BUR: Glover Fam Cem, Pine Grove, St. Helena Par LA
HUSB: **Richard Jones DANIEL (#144)**
BORN: 23 Dec 1802 DIED: 16 Dec 1868
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1984 PAGE 4 & 5 SHOWS DEATHS,ETC.
Other...Varnado Genealogist Winter 1985 Page 10

HUSBAND: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
WIFE: **First Spouse ??? (#2534)**

6 | NAME: **Lucinda VARNADO (#95)**
F | BORN: 1 Jul 1815 Pike Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES FAMILY BIBLE LISTS, BIRTH, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3

HISTORY NOTES: Moses VARNADO (#87)

THE LOG HOUSE IN WHICH MOSES AND NANCY LIVED (BUILT IN 1825) WAS ON THE LAND COOM MCDANIEL OWNS ACROSS THE RIVER FROM KENTWOOD, LA. IT HAS FALLEN IN NOW, BUT THE CEMETERY IN WHICH THEY ARE BURIED HAS BEEN PRESERVED BY THE MCDANIELS. THEY HAVE ASSUMED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PRESERVING THE CEMETERY AND THE NAMES OF THOSE BURIED IN IT, FOR WHICH WE ARE GRATEFUL.

HARRELL VARNADO SECURED A V.A. MARKER FOR MOSES, BASED ON HIS SERVICE IN THE WAR OF 1812. HE WAS ATTACHED TO 13TH REGIMENT (NIXON'S) MISSISSIPPI MILITIA. HARRELL ALSO COPIED VERBATIM THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE, AND DEATH RECORDS OF THE MOSES FAMILY FROM MOSES FAMILY BIBLE ON JUNE 14, 1951.

ALSO ATTACHED IS A MAP OF THE CEMETERY WHERE MOSES IS BURIED IS EAST OF TANGIPAHOA RIVER ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LA. HWY 38. ITS IS THE FIRST GATE IN A FENCE ACROSS THE BRIDGES AND JUST A FEW FEET FROM THE LAST BRIDGE. THERE IS A GAP IN A FENCE WITH A GATE AND IT IS FIXED WHERE A PERSON CAN WALK BETWEEN THE POST AND GATE WITHOUT CLIMBING. VERY EASY ACCESS. RUFUS WILLIAMS KEEPS THE ROAD LEADING TO THE CEMETERY MOWED AND ITS EASY WALKING. FOLLOW THE MOWED ROAD, NOT THE ONE NEXT TO THE FENCE. AS YOU GO UP THE HILL ABOUT 100 YDS THERE IS A 3 WAY FORK, TAKE THE RIGHT FORK AND AT THE TOP OF THE HILL IS A WELL KEPT AND FENCED CEMETERY WITH STONES AND WOODEN STAKES MARKING THE KNOWN GRAVES.

RUFUS WILLIAMS LIVES DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HIGHWAY FROM THE ENTRANCE. HIS HOME IS THE FIRST FAMILY EAST (TO THE LEFT OF THE ROAD) AFTER CROSSING THE RIVER ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HIGHWAY. THE CEMETERY LOCATION IS NO MORE THAN 1/2 MILE FROM THE HIGHWAY ON THE HIGHEST POINT OF LAND.

MOSES SHARED HIS BROTHER, LEONARD'S PASSPORT AS MENTIONED EARLIER.

THE RECORDED SPELLING OF MOSES NAME IS TAKEN FROM HIS BIBLE. THAT SPELLING IS VARNEDOE.

THE SPELLING OF THE LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI VARNADO'S CHANGED OVER TIME AND THE FIRST E BECAME AN "A" AND THE FINAL "E" WAS DROPPED

HUSBAND: Moses VARNADO (#87)
BORN: 15 Feb 1781 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 2 Sep 1817 Washington Par LA
DIED: 17 May 1855 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BURIED: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
OCC: Farmer
ADD. SP: Married 1805 First Spouse ??? (#2534);
FATHER: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)** born 15 Feb 1754, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; chr'd 25 Aug 1754, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 13 Sep 1837, St. Helena Par LA; occ. Farmer; child #5 of Leonard VERNADEAU (#78) and Sarah HUTTO (#79); [Note: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"].
MOTHER: **Sarah NEWSOM (#53)** born _____, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died before 1800, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC.
SOURCES: Birth...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Death...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...ENTRIES IN HIS OWN BIBLE PAGES IN POSSESSION OF C.R.VARANDO
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...Robert Ray Price Chart Varnado Genealogist Fall 1985 Page 6
Other...1816 Ms. Territory Head of Family
Other...1820 Washington Parish
Other...1830 Washington Parish
Other...1840 Washington Parish Page 166
Other...1850 La. Washington Parish Page 463 Fam. 362 Moses Age 69

WIFE: Nancy WARD (#88)
BORN: 22 May 1785 NC
DIED: after 1860 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BURIED: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
ADD. SP: Married 1803 William Pharoah THOMPSON (#1795);
FATHER: **Turner WARD (#2794)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Choctaw INDIAN (#2795)** born _____.
SOURCES: Birth...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Birth...Robert Ray Price Chart Varnado Genealogist Fall 1985 Page 6
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...BIBLE RECORDS WHICH ARE A PART OF THIS HISTORY.
Other...IRENE MORRIS & MRS. C.A.MAGEE INTERVIEW WITH DORIS GREEN
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
Other...1850 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 463 NANCY AGE 66
Other...1860 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 38 NANCY AGE 76
Other...IN HOME OF HER SON JAMES SHE DIED BEFORE 1870

---

1 M | NAME: **Nathaniel M. VARNADO (#96)**
BORN: 24 Oct 1818 Washington Par LA
MARR: 1836 Varnado Hill-Near Kentwood, Washington Par LA
DIED: 11 Oct 1893 Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Beulah Bap Cem, Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Cincrella VERNON (#1373)**
BORN: 1815 DIED:
ALSO: Married before 1857 Second Spouse ??? (#13082); Married Mar 1870 Alzada MCDANIEL (#1829);
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
WIFE: **Nancy WARD (#88)**

Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Death...OBIT IN MAGEE CREEK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINUTES
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Father..Bible Records Published in Be it Known & Remembered Page 106
Other...1850 La. Washington Ph. P 465 N. Varnadore AGE 35
Other...1860 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 31 NATHANIEL M. AGE 42
Other...1870 LA. TANGIPAHOA PH P 134 Nathan Varnado AGE 51
Other...1880 MISSING
Other...DIED BEFORE 1900

2 F
NAME: **Clemenza O. VARNADO (#97)**
BORN: 7 Sep 1819 Pike Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..MOSES BIBLE LISTS BIRTH, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3

3 F
NAME: **Amanda Miller VARNADO (#98)**
BORN: 29 Oct 1820 Pike Co MS
MARR: 5 Oct 1837 Pike Co MS
DIED: 2 May 1901 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
HUSB: **William MCDANIEL (#212)**
BORN: 15 Jul 1815 DIED: 30 Nov 1891
ALSO: Married 1835 William THOMPSON Jr (#202);
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Father..VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3
Father..FOUNDING FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS OF WASHINGTON PARISH, LA.
Father..VOL 1 PAGE 116-117 LA. BIBLES
Other...1850 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 464 AMANDA V. AGE 30
Other...1860 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 38 AMANDA V. AGE 39
Other...1870 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 123-A AMANDA AGE 49
Other...1880 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 441 AMANDA M. AGE 60
Other...1900 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 175-B AMANDA M. AGE 79

4 M
NAME: **Samuel Warren VARNADO (#25)**
BORN: 3 Dec 1821 Washington Par LA
MARR: 1841 Washington Par LA
DIED: 5 Nov 1887 Bolivar, Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Ricks Alford Cem, Bolivar, Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Narcissa Anne HOGAN (#52)**
BORN: 1825 DIED: 11 Oct 1873
ALSO: Married 19 Jan 1874 Mary Subrina LEA (#63);
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...BIBLE RECORD OF SAMUEL WARREN VARNADO AND MARY SABRINA LEA
Birth...1887 Obituary in the Varnado Genealogist Fall 1981 Page 4
BPlace..1887 Obituary in the Varnado Genealogist Fall 1981 Page 4
Death...1887 Obituary in the Varnado Genealogist Fall 1981 Page 4
DPlace..1887 Obituary in the Varnado Genealogist Fall 1981 Page 4

HUSBAND: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
WIFE: **Nancy WARD (#88)**

Father..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..1887 Obituary in the Varnado Genealogist Fall 1981 Page 4
Mother..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...1850 La. Washington Ph. Page 465 Samuel Varnadore Age 25
Other...1860 LA. WASHINGTON PH. PAGE 795 FAM. 215 SAMUEL W. AGE 39
Other...1870 MISSING
Other...1880 LA. TANGIPAHOA PARISH PAGE 485-B SAMUEL AGE 59

---

5 F
NAME: **Clarinda N. VARNADO (#100)**
BORN: 21 Feb 1824 Pike Co MS
MARR: before 1845 Washington Par LA
DIED: before 1860
HUSB: **Sam MCELVEEN (#189)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Married 1850 John SIMMONS (#195);
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Mother..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...BALA CHITTO SIMMONS FAMILY BY HANSFORD L. SIMMONS PAGE 141
Other...BALA CHITTO SIMMONS FAMILY BY HANSFORD L. SIMMONS PAGE 180
Other...1850 LA. WASHINGTON PARISH PAGE 463 CLARINDA MCCLUVIN AGE 26
Other...DIED BEFORE 1860

---

6 M
NAME: **Moses Riley VARNADO (#101)**
BORN: 11 Oct 1825 Pike Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
BUR: Ricks Alford Cem, Bolivar, Tangipahoa Par LA
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Mother..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3

---

7 F
NAME: **Delilah Lafayette VARNADO (#102)**
BORN: 15 Nov 1830 Pike Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Name....Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Father..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Mother..Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...DORIS GREEN SAYS SHE MAY BE A GRANDAUGHTER

HISTORY NOTES: Moses VARNADO (#87)

THE LOG HOUSE IN WHICH MOSES AND NANCY LIVED (BUILT IN 1825) WAS ON THE LAND ODOM MCDANIEL OWNS ACROSS THE RIVER FROM KENTWOOD, LA. IT HAS FALLEN IN NOW, BUT THE CEMETERY IN WHICH THEY ARE BURIED HAS BEEN PRESERVED BY THE MCDANIELS. THEY HAVE ASSUMED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PRESERVING THE CEMETERY AND THE NAMES OF THOSE BURIED IN IT, FOR WHICH WE ARE GRATEFUL.

HARRELL VARNADO SECURED A V.A. MARKER FOR MOSES, BASED ON HIS SERVICE IN THE WAR OF 1812. HE WAS ATTACHED TO 13TH REGIMENT (NIXON'S) MISSISSIPPI MILITIA. HARRELL ALSO COPIED VERBATIM THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE, AND DEATH RECORDS OF THE MOSES FAMILY FROM MOSES FAMILY BIBLE ON JUNE 14, 1951.

HUSBAND: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
WIFE: **Nancy WARD (#88)**

ALSO ATTACHED IS A MAP OF THE CEMETERY WHERE MOSES IS BURIED IS EAST OF TANGIPAHOA RIVER ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF LA. HWY 38. ITS IS THE FIRST GATE IN A FENCE ACROSS THE BRIDGES AND JUST A FEW FEET FROM THE LAST BRIDGE. THERE IS A GAP IN A FENCE WITH A GATE AND IT IS FIXED WHERE A PERSON CAN WALK BETWEEN THE POST AND GATE WITHOUT CLIMBING. VERY EASY ACCESS. RUFUS WILLIAMS KEEPS THE ROAD LEADING TO THE CEMETERY MOWED AND ITS EASY WALKING. FOLLOW THE MOWED ROAD, NOT THE ONE NEXT TO THE FENCE. AS YOU GO UP THE HILL ABOUT 100 YDS THERE IS A 3 WAY FORK, TAKE THE RIGHT FORK AND AT THE TOP OF THE HILL IS A WELL KEPT AND FENCED CEMETERY WITH STONES AND WOODEN STAKES MARKING THE KNOWN GRAVES.

RUFUS WILLIAMS LIVES DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HIGHWAY FROM THE ENTRANCE. HIS HOME IS THE FIRST FAMILY EAST (TO THE LEFT OF THE ROAD) AFTER CROSSING THE RIVER ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HIGHWAY. THE CEMETERY LOCATION IS NO MORE THAN 1/2 MILE FROM THE HIGHWAY ON THE HIGHEST POINT OF LAND.

MOSES SHARED HIS BROTHER, LEONARD'S PASSPORT AS MENTIONED EARLIER.

THE RECORDED SPELLING OF MOSES NAME IS TAKEN FROM HIS BIBLE. THAT SPELLING IS VARNEDOE.

THE SPELLING OF THE LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI VARNADO'S CHANGED OVER TIME AND THE FIRST E BECAME AN "A" AND THE FINAL "E" WAS DROPPED

HISTORY NOTES: Nancy WARD (#88)

NANCY WAS A WIDOW WITH 7 CHILDREN WHEN SHE MARRIED MOSES. HER FIRST HUSBAND WAS WILLIAM THOMPSON. AFTER MOSES DIED, SHE IS FOUND IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF HER SON JAMES IN THE 1860 CENSUS. HER MOTHER WAS A CHOCTAW INDIAN, ACCORDING TO DORIS GREEN OF MCCOMB LIBRARY ARCHIVES FAME. THE VARNADO-MCDANIEL CEMETERY HISTORY DIFFERS WITH THIS AND SAYS THAT EITHER HER FATHER OR MOTHERS FATHER WAS AN INDIAN CHIEF. IT SEEMS SURE THAT SHE HAD INDIAN BLOOD. NANCY TRAVELED TO LA. AFTER HER HUSBAND DIED OR DID NOT RETURN FROM THE WAR OF 1812. SHE SETTLED LESS THAN 1/4 MI. FROM THE CEMETERY WHERE SHE AND MOSES ARE BURIED. HER FIRST HUSBAND'S BROTHER LIVED NEARBY. WHILE TRAVELING TO LA. SHE RESCUED HER BABY REBECCA FROM INDIANS WHO HAD TAKEN THE CHILD AT THE ALABAMA RIVER. SHE RECROSSED THE RIVER, WALKED INTO THE INDIAN CAMP ALONE, AND TOOK THE CHILD HERSELF WHEN THE MEN IN HER TRAVELING PARTY REFUSED TO ATTEMPT A RESCUE. SHE WAS MOTHER OF 14 KNOWN CHILDREN AND OUT LIVED MOSES SEVERAL YEARS. PART OF THESE NOTES COME FROM VARNADO-MCDANIEL CEMETERY HISTORY WHICH IS A PART OF THIS HISTORY.

AFTER WRITING THE ABOVE, I FOUND MOUNT NEBO BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS FROM THE BOOK "EARLY TANGIPAHOA PARISH" BY MARY E. AND ELIAS W. SANDEL. IT SEEMS THIS IS LOUISIANA'S OLDEST PROTESTANT CHURCH, OTHER THAN NEW ORLEANS, AND STILL BEARING ITS TITLE, IS LOCATED NEAR THE SITE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLEMENT. THE RECORDS DATE BACK 146 YEARS FROM 1959 OR TO 1813 AND ARE AMONG THE STATE'S MOST PRIZED DOCUMENTS. THE NAMES OF THE FOUNDERS OR CHARTER MEMBERS INCLUDES AMONG OTHERS, A WILLIAM THOMPSON, JOINED BY EXPERIENCE AND A NANCY THOMPSON. WE KNOW OF NO OTHER WILLIAM THOMPSON OLD ENOUGH TO JOIN BY EXPERIENCE EXCEPT THE WILLIAM THOMPSON WHOSE WIFE WAS NANCY WARD.

Nicholas HERLONG (#15679) b. 1761.
- 1--David HERLONG (#148) b. 4 Apr 1789; d. 16 Dec 1864.
- sp-Mary VARNADO (#72) b. 10 Mar 1791; d. 27 Jun 1886.
- - 2--Martha Abigain HERLONG (#6406) b. 21 Feb 1815.
- - 2--John Houston HERLONG (#1875) b. 16 Sep 1816.
- - sp-Ellender Ellen Eleanor LYONS (#1876) b. 1821.
- - - 3--Peter Daniel HERLONG (#15475) b. 23 Apr 1846; d. 30 Dec 1923.
- - - sp-Amanda M. TURNAGE (#15476) b. 15 Mar 1846; d. 13 Oct 1933.
- - - - 4--Florence Cornelia HERLONG (#15488) b. 22 Dec 1866; d. 19 Feb 1941.
- - - - sp-John William STOKES (#15489) b. 4 Jan 1858; d. 15 Aug 1911.
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - 4--Ellender R. HERLONG (#15490) b. 15 Dec 1868; d. 21 Dec 1916.
- - - - sp-Hardy EVANS (#15491) b. 1869.
- - - - - 5--Emma EVANS (#15519) b. 1892.
- - - - - 5--Eva EVANS (#15521) b. 1894.
- - - - - 5--Archie EVANS (#15518) b. 1897; d. after 1990.
- - - - - 5--Horace EVANS (#15522) b. 1899.
- - - - - 5--Morris EVANS (#15523) b. 1901.
- - - - - 5--Frank W. EVANS (#15524) b. 1906.
- - - - - 5--Sadie EVANS (#15525) b. 1908.
- - - - - 5--Rosell EVANS (#15526) b. 1912; living 1967.
- - - - 4--John H. HERLONG (#15492) b. 9 Apr 1870; d. 6 Sep 1896.
- - - - sp-Maggie Jane STROUD (#15493).
- - - - - 5--Henry Houston HERLONG (#15494) b. 29 Aug 1894; d. 22 Nov 1917.
- - - - - 5--Fannie Lee HERLONG (#15853) b. 1895; d. 1978.
- - - - 4--Zach Turnage Jackie HERLONG (#15495) b. 5 Jul 1871; d. 11 Jun 1947.
- - - - sp-Effie ROBERTS (#15496) b. 9 Jul 1884; d. 4 Dec 1959.
- - - - - 5--Olivia Leavy HERLONG (#15528) b. 1 Jun 1900.
- - - - - 5--Mandy HERLONG (#15531) b. 5 Jul 1902; d. after 1990.
- - - - - sp-Keifer MCCASKILL (#15532) b. 1899; living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--Jack MCCASKILL (#15563); living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--Lucille MCCASKILL (#15564); living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--William MCCASKILL (#15565); living 1967.
- - - - - . 6--Jim MCCASKILL (#15566); living 1967.
- - - - - 5--Marvin E. HERLONG (#15533) b. 15 Mar 1905.
- - - - - sp-Ruby POWELL (#15847) b. 1906.
- - - - - | 6--Lorene HERLONG (#15848) b. after 1923.
- - - - - 5--Peter D. HERLONG (#15534) b. 19 Jan 1906.
- - - - - 5--Georgia L. HERLONG (#15536) b. 1909.
- - - - - 5--Effie HERLONG (#15851) b. 1910.
- - - - - 5--Pearl HERLONG (#15539) b. 1913.
- - - - - 5--John W. HERLONG (#15535) b. 26 Jan 1915; d. 24 Jan 1984.
- - - - - 5--Zach Turnage HERLONG Jr (#15538) b. 22 Jan 1918.
- - - - - 5--Rube Carter HERLONG (#15542) b. 1923; living 1967.
- - - - 4--Christian A. C. HERLONG (#15909) b. 9 Dec 1873; d. 27 Jul 1874.
- - - - 4--Jasper Newton HERLONG (#15497) b. 5 Jan 1876; d. 24 Nov 1916.
- - - - sp-Lottie MILBY (#15498) b. 29 Aug 1881; d. 8 Sep 1915.
- - - - - 5--Cecil Clifton HERLONG (#15835) b. 12 Apr 1897; d. 1 Jan 1937.
- - - - - sp-Edna I. BROWN (#15836) b. 15 Sep 1903; d. 18 Apr 1981.
- - - - - | 6--Mamie Vivian HERLONG (#15844) b. 28 Sep 1920; living 4 May 1994.
- - - - - | sp-George A. WOOD (#1216).
- - - - - | - 7--Georgia Idell WOOD (#15922) b. 10 Mar 1943; living 9 May 1994.
- - - - - | sp-Troy BRENT (#15845) b. 1911; d. 3 Dec 1978.
- - - - - | - 7--Alice Loraine BRENT (#15920) b. 17 Jul 1938; living 9 May 1994.
- - - - - . 6--Cecil Clifton HERLONG Jr (#15905) b. 22 Jan 1930; d. 25 Aug 1970.
- - - - - 5--Florence HERLONG (#15833) b. 28 Mar 1899; d. 3 Jul 1975.
- - - - - sp-John W. FAULK (#15834) b. 1867.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

```
- - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - sp-Tom THORNTON (#15907).
- - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - 5--Nettie Melvina HERLONG (#15837) b. 10 Sep 1903; d. 29 Feb 1984.
- - - - - sp-Jim Harvey ASHLEY (#15838) b. 1867.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Myrtle ASHLEY (#15915) b. after 1919; living 9 May 1994.
- - - - - 5--Cattie Louise HERLONG (#15051) b. 18 Jun 1906; d. Nov 1980.
- - - - - 5--Ellen R. HERLONG (#15908) b. 2 Dec 1910; d. 12 Nov 1966.
- - - - - 5--Richard Daniel HERLONG (#14760) b. 11 Jul 1914; d. 3 Apr 1984.
- - - - - sp-Leah Fay ABBOTT (#15123).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Elsie Fay HERLONG (#9595) b. 20 Jun 1948; living 5 May 1994.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Bobby Joe WILLIAMS (#4281).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Richard Daniel Williams ALLEN (#15917).
- - - - - ¦ sp-William Everett ALLEN (#15280) b. 29 Mar 1948.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Tommy ALLEN (#15918).
- - - - 4--Julia C. HERLONG (#15910) b. 22 Feb 1878; d. 13 Nov 1878.
- - - - 4--William E. W. HERLONG (#15911) b. 13 Dec 1879; d. Jun 1883.
- - - - 4--Laura E. HERLONG (#15499) b. 3 Jan 1883; d. 22 Oct 1899.
- - - - 4--Henry T. HERLONG (#15912) b. 1 Jul 1886; d. 21 Aug 1887.
- - - - 4--Viva Inez HERLONG (#15501) b. 19 Dec 1891; d. 3 Mar 1971.
- - - - sp-William Hamilton DAVIS (#15502) b. 4 Jul 1878; d. 29 Aug 1957.
- - - - - 5--William Hamilton Bill DAVIS Jr (#15543) b. 24 Aug 1909; d. 19 May 1980.
- - - - - sp-Ruby JOHNSON (#15544) b. 20 Aug 1920; living 28 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Carolyn A. DAVIS (#15567) b. 3 Mar 1943; living 28 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Stephen H. DONELSON (#15568) b. Sep 1971; living 28 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Jean DAVIS (#15569) b. 1 Nov 1949; living 28 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Owen MOSES (#15862) b. 18 Oct 1948; living 28 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Leigh MOSES (#16320) b. 8 Jul 1973; living 9 Aug 1994.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Brent MOSES (#16318) b. 5 Feb 1976; living 9 Aug 1994.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Stephen MOSES (#16319) b. 19 Oct 1978; living 9 Aug 1994.
- - - - - 5--James Daniel DAVIS (#15545) b. 22 Nov 1911; living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Ruby TAYLOR (#15546); living 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Jimmie DAVIS (#15570).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Charlie DAVIS (#15571).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Lillie Marie DAVIS (#15572).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Ruby Lee DAVIS (#15573).
- - - - - 5--John Houston DAVIS (#15547) b. 27 Sep 1914; living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Cornelia TAYLOR (#15548).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Clayton DAVIS (#15574).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Johnnie Mae DAVIS (#15575).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Fay Ann DAVIS (#15576).
- - - - - 5--Woodrow Wilson DAVIS (#15549) b. 2 Jul 1917; living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Corrinne MCKEHAN (#15550).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Debbie DAVIS (#15577); living 1967.
- - - - - 5--Lela Inez DAVIS (#15551) b. 9 Jul 1919; living 2 May 1994.
- - - - - sp-Felix Fellie PHILLIPS (#15552); living 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Jackie PHILLIPS (#15578).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Sammie PHILLIPS (#15579).
- - - - - 5--Viva Irene DAVIS (#15553) b. 29 Aug 1921; living 14 Nov 1994.
- - - - - sp-Marion TARVER (#15554); living 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Sandra Kay TARVER (#15580).
- - - - - 5--Fannie Merree DAVIS (#15555) b. 28 Nov 1923; living 22 Apr 1994.
- - - - - sp-Ed HUACUJA (#15556).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Eddie HUACUJA (#15581) b. 30 Aug 1947; living 22 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Alexis Jo HUACUJA (#15582) b. 25 Jul 1949; living 24 Apr 1994.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Robert Glen HUACUJA (#15583) b. 25 Jun 1955; living 22 Apr 1994.
- - - - - 5--Thomas Jefferson DAVIS (#15557) b. 18 Jan 1927; living 1967.
```

```
- - - - - 5--Henry Herlong DAVIS (#15558) b. 19 Jun 1929; d. Jul 1929.
- - - - - 5--Emmie Melva DAVIS (#15559) b. 11 Mar 1931; living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Bo GROMSTEAD (#15560); living 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Randy GROMSTEAD (#15584).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Rudy GROMSTEAD (#15585).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Dianne GROMSTEAD (#15586).
- - - - - 5--Bobby Eugene DAVIS (#15561) b. 27 May 1934; living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Bobbie Jean STROUD (#15562) b. 10 Sep 1939; living 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Glenda DAVIS (#15587).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Lisa Kay DAVIS (#15588).
- - - 3--Josephine HERLONG (#15913) b. 1848.
- - - 3--William H. Billy HERLONG (#15477) b. 1850.
- - - sp-Martha COLE (#15478).
- - - - 4--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - 3--Sara Ellen HERLONG (#15481) b. 1854.
- - - sp-Drury TUCKER (#15482) b. 1841; d. 1882.
- - - - 4--Emma Lee TUCKER (#15927) b. 17 Apr 1871; d. 19 Feb 1922.
- - - - sp-Wiley Conway WORD (#15928) b. 24 Nov 1867; d. 7 Oct 1939.
- - - - - 5--Claude L. WORD (#16031) b. 29 May 1890; d. 18 Dec 1954.
- - - - - sp-Dollie MIDDLETON (#16032).
- - - - - ¦ 6--C. Emmett WORD (#16033) b. 15 Sep 1924; d. 25 Mar 1930.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Clovis WORD (#16034).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Kerry WORD (#16035).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Jimmy WORD (#16036).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Frances WORD (#16037).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Helen WORD (#16038).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Kemp L. WORD (#16039) b. 7 Apr 1927; d. 17 Feb 1928.
- - - - - 5--Mattie Lee WORD (#16040) b. 15 May 1892.
- - - - - sp-Henry COYLE (#16041); d. 28 Feb 1963.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Grace COYLE (#16042) b. 19 Jun 1911.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Donald HARRIS (#16043).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Evelyn Rae HARRIS (#16048) b. 19 Dec 1939.
- - - - - ¦ - sp-William RUSSELL (#16049).
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Hope Ann RUSSELL (#16050).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Clifton Marvin COYLE (#16044) b. 23 Dec 1918.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Marie BROWN (#16045).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Michael COYLE (#16051) b. 1951.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Delaine COYLE (#16052) b. 1953.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Cleveland Autes COYLE (#16046) b. 2 Jul 1922.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Elsie NORRIS (#16047).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Bruce COYLE (#16053).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Betty COYLE (#16054).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Roger COYLE (#16055).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Melvey Raye COYLE (#16056) b. 12 Aug 1928.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Jimmie HOLLOWAY (#16057).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Joycelyn HOLLOWAY (#16058).
- - - - - 5--Ethel Dea Lassie WORD (#16061) b. 9 Apr 1895.
- - - - - sp-Donald W. WATTS (#16064).
- - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - 5--Lura Elizabeth WORD (#16065) b. 20 May 1900; d. 13 Nov 1966.
- - - - - sp-William Hadley YELLAND (#16066) b. 18 Feb 1888; d. 21 Feb 1931.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Marjorie Dell YELLAND (#16076) b. 23 Sep 1926.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Ollis Vivian MEYERS (#16077).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Vivian Dell MEYERS (#16078) b. 7 Aug 1941.
- - - - - ¦ - sp-Jon VIOLET (#16079).
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Kyle VIOLET (#16080) b. 10 Mar 1965.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--David VIOLET (#16081) b. Dec 1970.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Leonard C. WINKLER (#16082).
```

```
- - - - - - |  -  7--Suzan WINKLER (#16083) b. 7 Nov 1947.
- - - - - - |  6--Winifred Lee YELLAND (#16086) b. 4 Oct 1928.
- - - - - - |  sp-Shirely Virgil DUNN (#16087) b. 2 Jun 1928.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Kathleen Ann DUNN (#16090) b. 23 May 1952.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Diane Lynn DUNN (#16091) b. 18 Nov 1955.
- - - - - - |  6--William Hedley YELLAND Jr (#16088) b. 23 Aug 1930.
- - - - - - |  sp-Frances BARDWELL (#16089).
- - - - - - |  -  7--William Hedley YELLAND 111 (#16092) b. 2 Dec 1949.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Lucy Elaine YELLAND (#16093) b. 21 Jan 1951.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Claudia Ann YELLAND (#16094) b. 14 May 1955.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Matthew Thomas YELLAND (#16095) b. 5 May 1959.
- - - - - -  5--Lucy La Delle WORD (#16067) b. 14 Aug 1903.
- - - - - -  sp-Frank Brown MC CORD (#16068).
- - - - - - |  6--Frances Bernece MC CORD (#16096) b. 8 Oct 1929.
- - - - - - |  sp-Richard EVERETT (#16097).
- - - - - - |  -  7--Peggy Dell EVERETT (#16099) b. 1950.
- - - - - - |  -  7--Karren Lynn EVERETT (#16100) b. 1957.
- - - - - - |  6--Patricia Ann MC CORD (#16098) b. 2 Sep 1934.
- - - - - -  5--James Conway WORD (#16069) b. 9 Apr 1905; d. Oct 1964.
- - - - - -  sp-Marjorie COAPLAND (#16070).
- - - - - - |  6--Jimmie Allen WORD (#16101) b. 13 Nov 1929.
- - - - - - |  sp-Audrey CARVER (#16102).
- - - - - - |  -  7--Cassie Lynn WORD (#16104).
- - - - - - |  -  7--Holly Dee WORD (#16105).
- - - - - - |  sp-Carole M. FERRARI (#16103).
- - - - - - |  -  7--Melville WORD (#16106).
- - - - - - |  -  7--Donald WORD (#16107).
- - - - - -  5--Winford Curtis WORD (#16072) b. 14 Aug 1909; d. 1972.
- - - - - -  sp-Christine SHEBECHECK (#16073).
- - - - - - |  6--Harry WORD (#16108).
- - - - - -  5--Helen Theresa WORD (#16074) b. 1 Jun 1919.
- - - - - -  sp-Pete CHECKLET (#16075).
- - - - - - |  6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - -  4--Delia August TUCKER (#15925) b. 20 Feb 1874; d. 16 Feb 1948.
- - - - -  sp-James REDFIELD (#15926) b. 24 Nov 1864; d. 9 Dec 1941.
- - - - -  5--Mary Geneva REDFIELD (#15929) b. 20 Apr 1895.
- - - - -  sp-William Thomas INSLEY (#15930).
- - - - - |  6--William Thomas INSLEY Jr (#15931) b. 17 Nov 1925.
- - - - - |  sp-UNKNOWN (#0).
- - - - - |  -  7--William Thomas INSLEY 111 (#15932) b. 23 Sep 1961.
- - - - - |  -  7--Mary Ellen INSLEY (#15933) b. 23 Dec 1962.
- - - - - |  -  7--Janey Ann INSLEY (#15934) b. 14 Sep 1964.
- - - - - |  6--Mary Alice INSLEY (#16111) b. 13 Jan 1937.
- - - - - |  sp-??? HARRUP (#16112).
- - - - - |  -  7--Mary K. HARRUP (#16113) b. 12 May 1963.
- - - - - |  -  7--Paul HARRUP (#16114) b. 6 Dec 1965.
- - - - - |  -  7--Angus Justine HARRUP (#16115) b. 27 Jun 1967.
- - - - -  5--Jessie Lee REDFIELD (#15935) b. 1 Dec 1896; d. 14 Dec 1951.
- - - - -  sp-Dr C. D. POWELL (#15936).
- - - - - |  6--Marjorie POWELL (#15937); living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - |  sp-Eugene BENOIT (#15938); living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - |  -  7--Kieran BENOIT (#15939) b. Jun 1950; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - |  -  7--Carol BENOIT (#15940) b. 29 Apr 1952; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - |  -  7--Janice BENOIT (#15941) b. 17 Sep 1953; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - |  -  7--William Michael BENOIT (#15942) b. 29 Sep 1957; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - -  5--Frances Katie REDFIELD (#15943) b. 1 Jul 1900.
- - - - -  5--Effie Minnie REDFIELD (#15944) b. 1 Oct 1902.
- - - - -  sp-??? BERRY (#15945).
```

- - - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - - 5--Charles Henry REDFIELD (#15946) b. 16 Dec 1904; d. 1 May 1948.
- - - - - - sp-Florence ROBINSON (#15947).
- - - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - - 5--Curtis Leon REDFIELD (#15948) b. 10 Jun 1906; d. 1967.
- - - - - - 5--James Leo REDFIELD (#15949) b. 10 Jun 1906.
- - - - - 4--Frances Elizabeth TUCKER (#15506) b. 4 Oct 1877; d. 7 Jan 1919.
- - - - - sp-Robert Peyton JOHNSON (#15507) b. 4 Dec 1867; d. 13 Jul 1933.
- - - - - - 5--Stella Leo JOHNSON (#15508) b. 18 Jul 1895; d. 13 Apr 1981.
- - - - - - sp-Guy Humble KINCAID (#15509) b. 4 Mar 1892; d. 10 Jun 1968.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Guy Humble KINCAID Jr (#15510) b. 17 Oct 1917; d. 13 Oct 1938.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Eleanor Lucille KINCAID (#15515) b. 23 Dec 1918; living 21 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Raymond David MOODY (#15969) b. 9 Jan 1921; d. 23 Oct 1991.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Susan Lee MOODY (#15970) b. 21 Sep 1949.
- - - - - - ¦ - sp-Mark CRAMTON (#15971).
- - - - - - ¦ - - 8--Christian CRAMTON (#15972) b. 1967.
- - - - - - ¦ - sp-Francis A. ZIEMAN (#16303).
- - - - - - ¦ - - 8--Christian CRAMTON (#15972) b. 1967.
- - - - - - ¦ - - 8--Zachary K. ZIEMAN (#16304).
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Thomas Kincaid MOODY (#15973) b. 29 Dec 1952; d. 6 Apr 1972.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--John Lee KINCAID (#15511) b. 19 Apr 1928; d. 12 Nov 1981.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Rita SONTINO (#15512); living 21 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Kay KINCAID (#15826) b. 8 Mar 1966; living 24 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Marcele JOHNSON (#15514) b. 24 Aug 1934; living 21 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Debra Lynn Broulette Debbie KINCAID (#15513) b. 26 Oct 1955; living 21 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Lea Ann KINCAID (#15827) b. 6 Feb 1965; living 24 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - 5--Emma Dee JOHNSON (#15516) b. 19 Feb 1897; d. 5 Jul 1984.
- - - - - - sp-Mark Herbert BONNER (#15517) b. 1 Jan 1890; d. 3 Oct 1978.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Mark H. BONNER Jr (#15952) b. 5 Aug 1918; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Janie COUGHRAN (#15953); living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Janie Dee BONNER (#15954) b. 16 Apr 1948; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Mark H. BONNER 111 (#15955) b. 7 Oct 1952; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Frances Elizabeth Fannie BONNER (#15830) b. 18 Sep 1919; living 25 Apr 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-John PECK (#15950); d. 1966.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Jack NORMAN (#15951); living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Karl Peyton BONNER (#15956) b. 19 Apr 1921; living 1980.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Freida THURMAN (#15957); living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Karl Peyton BONNER Jr (#15958) b. 24 Oct 1950; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Brenda Sue BONNER (#15959) b. 17 Feb 1952; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Karla Anne BONNER (#15960) b. 17 Jun 1954; living 12 May 1994.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Joann BONNER (#15961) b. 6 Sep 1923; living 1980.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-William Anthony MANGOLD (#15962).
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--William Anthony MANGOLD (#15963) b. 2 Nov 1947.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Mary Jo MANGOLD (#15964) b. 13 Mar 1952.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Sally Katherine BONNER (#15965) b. 5 Dec 1929.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Walter WOODS Jr (#15966).
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--John Stanton WOODS (#15967) b. 15 Dec 1955.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Sarah Ellen WOODS (#15968) b. 4 Oct 1957.
- - - - - - 5--Monroe Guice JOHNSON (#15974) b. 27 Feb 1899; d. 12 May 1965.
- - - - - - sp-Doris READ (#15975).
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Aubrey Peyton JOHNSON (#15976) b. 1920.
- - - - - - ¦ 6--Mildred JOHNSON (#15977) b. 1922.
- - - - - - ¦ sp-Hendrick KENNEDY (#15978).
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Janice KENNEDY (#15985) b. 1947.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--Tommy KENNEDY (#15986) b. 1952.
- - - - - - ¦ - 7--David KENNEDY (#15987) b. 1957.

```
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Stella Mae KENNEDY (#15988) b. 16 Feb 1964.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Mary Lou JOHNSON (#15979) b. 1924.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Robert Peyton JOHNSON (#15981) b. 1926.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Janice FUNDERBURK (#15982).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Aubrey JOHNSON (#15989).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Margaret JOHNSON (#15990).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Aaron JOHNSON (#15991).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Darrell JOHNSON (#15983) b. 1929.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Beth GILL (#15984).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--David JOHNSON (#15992).
- - - - - 5--Joseph Douglas JOHNSON (#16028) b. 22 Jan 1902; d. 26 Mar 1902.
- - - - - 5--Guy Roland JOHNSON (#16029) b. 4 Mar 1903; d. 22 Nov 1904.
- - - - - 5--Robbie JOHNSON (#16030) b. 14 Mar 1905; d. 15 Apr 1905.
- - - - - 5--Mryna Gray JOHNSON (#15993) b. 19 Aug 1909.
- - - - - sp-Henry KIRK (#15994).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Myrna Nell KIRK (#15995).
- - - - - ¦ sp-Alvin SMITH (#15996).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Laren SMITH (#15997).
- - - - - 5--Nellie Juanita JOHNSON (#15998) b. 5 Feb 1911.
- - - - - sp-Clem ELLERBE (#15999).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Marvin ELLERBE (#16000).
- - - - - ¦ sp-UNKNOWN (#0).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Marie ELLERBE (#16001).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Marvin ELLERBE Jr (#16002).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Cynthia ELLERBE (#16003).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Sharon ELLERBE (#16004).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Lisa ELLERBE (#16005).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Ralph ELLERBE (#16006).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Margaret Ann ELLERBE (#16007).
- - - - - 5--Thelma Ellen JOHNSON (#16008) b. 4 Oct 1913; d. 8 Dec 1965.
- - - - - sp-Jesse E. GUNN (#16009).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Beverly GUNN (#16010) b. 5 Nov 1934.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Jon GARTMAN (#16011).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Melanie Ann GARTMAN (#16012) b. 15 Sep 1953.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Jon David GARTMAN (#16013) b. 1956.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Mark GARTMAN (#16014) b. 1958.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Laura Lee GARTMAN (#16015) b. Aug 1967.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Voncille Elaine GUNN (#16016) b. 16 Jan 1943.
- - - - - ¦ sp-William CARLSON (#16017).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Jesse E. GUNN Jr (#16018) b. 21 May 1945.
- - - - - 5--Drury Elizabeth JOHNSON (#16019) b. 22 Mar 1915.
- - - - - sp-Johnny Ray MUCKLERATH (#16020).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Drury Rae MUCKLERATH (#16021) b. 1936.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Robert LADET (#16023).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Robert LADET Jr (#16024) b. 1957.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Leslie LADET (#16025) b. 1958.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Terri Lynn LADET (#16026) b. 1960.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Phillip MUCKLERATH (#16022) b. Sep 1939.
- - - - - ¦ sp-UNKNOWN (#0).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Belinda MUCKLERATH (#16116).
- - - 3--Frances Ann HERLONG (#15483) b. 1854.
- - - 3--Sarah Emily HERLONG (#15486) b. 1856.
- - - 3--Clara T. HERLONG (#15485) b. 1861.
- - - 3--Bethana Jane HERLONG (#15914) b. 11 Jan 1862.
- - - 3--John T. HERLONG (#15479) b. 29 Sep 1865.
- - - sp-Rosa WHITEHEAD (#15480) b. 1 Jan 1865; d. 14 Apr 1938.
- - - - 4--Lillie HERLONG (#15503) b. 1896.
```

- - - - sp-Charlie H. WILLIAMS (#15504) b. 1888.
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - 4--Lucius HERLONG (#15505) b. 1896; d. 1967.
- - 2--James David HERLONG (#15459) b. 13 Apr 1818.
- - 2--Rachel Elizabeth HERLONG (#15460) b. Apr 1819.
- - 2--Mary Amandy HERLONG (#15461) b. 5 Feb 1821.
- - 2--Adaline Leanory HERLONG (#15463) b. 29 Dec 1822; d. 5 Sep 1878.
- - 2--Louise Helen Leuezer HERLONG (#15465) b. 8 May 1824.
- - 2--Bethana Jane HERLONG (#15467) b. 11 Jan 1826.
✓ - 2--Catherine M. HERLONG (#1854) b. 1830; d. 1880.
- - sp-Joseph D. PHILLIPS (#1855) b. 1818.
- - - 3--Calvin Henry PHILLIPS (#1858) b. Aug 1851.
- - - sp-Mollie D. HYNUM (#1859) b. Sep 1847; d. 1880.
- - - - 4--Patrick Henry PHILLIPS (#1860) b. Feb 1876.
- - - - sp-Harriet BOBO (#1861) b. Oct 1875; d. 1935.
- - - - - 5--Lawrence P. PHILLIPS (#1862) b. 31 Dec 1899; living Apr 1984.
- - - - - sp-Mary Anthony ROBERTS (#1863) b. 28 May 1900; living Apr 1984.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Margaret Faye PHILLIPS (#1864) b. 23 Mar 1924; living Apr 1984.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Rex Washington MCNATT (#1865) b. 15 Dec 1906; living Apr 1984.
- ✓ - - - ¦ - 7--Melanie Ann MCNATT (#1866) b. 14 Dec 1943; living Apr 1984. MELANIE ? NOLAN ? Get her line
- - 2--Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469) b. 1832.
- - sp-Flood J. MCGREW (#15470).
- - - 3--Eliza MCGREW (#15589) b. 12 Jan 1858; d. 15 Oct 1918.
- - - sp-Robert PRICE (#15590).
- - - - 4--Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594).
- - - - sp-Pearl MCGREW (#15595) b. 14 Dec 1876.
- - - - - 5--Robert Clyde PRICE (#15646).
- - - - - sp-Bessie ??? (#15647).
- - - - - ¦ 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - 5--Myrtle PRICE (#15648); living 1970.
- - - - - sp-Vivian C. KELLY (#15649); living 1970.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Vivian C. Jack KELLY Jr (#15650).
- - - - 4--Isaac Ike PRICE (#15596).
- - - - sp-Florence JONES (#15597).
- - - - - 5--Ruby PRICE (#15606).
- - - - - sp-W. P. MCCREA (#15607).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Florence MCCREA (#15615).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Mildred MCCREA (#15616).
- - - - - ¦ 6--William Billy MCCREA (#15617).
- - - - - 5--Robert PRICE (#15608).
- - - - - 5--Vera PRICE (#15609).
- - - - 4--Robbie PRICE (#15598).
- - - sp-Seab G. JONES (#15591) b. 25 Mar 1858; d. 15 Oct 1898.
- - - - 4--Charles JONES (#15599); living 1937.
- - - - 4--Hooker JONES (#15600).
- - - - sp-Eunice FURR (#15601).
- - - - - 5--Glen JONES (#15610).
- - - - - 5--Ellen JONES (#15611).
- - - - - 5--W. S. JONES (#15612).
- - - - - 5--Edith JONES (#15613).
- - - - 4--Vernon JONES (#15602).
- - - - sp-Emma JACOBS (#15603).
- - - - - 5--Elmo JONES (#15614).
- - - - 4--Ollie JONES (#15604).
- - - - sp-Willie GERRARD (#15605).
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - 3--Martha J. MCGREW (#15592).
- - - 3--William P. MCGREW (#15593).

- - 2--Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576) b. 1836; d. 2 Aug 1867. ~~stopped here on Pty.~~
- - sp-John Clark MCGREW (#4577) b. 22 Jan 1830; d. 1897.
- - - 3--John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) b. 26 Nov 1852; d. 13 Feb 1919.
- - - sp-Elizabeth WOODS (#15635) b. 23 Dec 1852; d. 10 Nov 1927.
- - - - 4--Pearl MCGREW (#15595) b. 14 Dec 1876.
- - - - sp-Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594).
- - - - - 5--Robert Clyde PRICE (#15646).
- - - - - sp-Bessie ??? (#15647).
- - - - - | 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - 5--Myrtle PRICE (#15648); living 1970.
- - - - - sp-Vivian C. KELLY (#15649); living 1970.
- - - - - | 6--Vivian C. Jack KELLY Jr (#15650).
- - - - 4--Eva MCGREW (#15636) b. 31 Jul 1879; d. 1967.
- - - - sp-Walter L. ALLRED (#15637).
- - - - - 5--Thelma ALLRED (#15651); living 1967.
- - - - - 5--Lois ALLRED (#15653); living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Ralph Mountjoy PERCELL (#15654); living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--Monty PERCELL (#15655).
- - - - 4--Horace MCGREW (#15638) b. 8 Sep 1882.
- - - - sp-Etta NORTON (#15640).
- - - - - 5--Arthur MCGREW (#15656).
- - - - 4--Bertha MCGREW (#15641) b. 4 Oct 1885.
- - - - 4--Carrie MCGREW (#15642) b. 8 Apr 1889; living 1967.
- - - - sp-Henry BRIGNAC (#15643); living 1967.
- - - - - 5--Miriam BRIGNAC (#15657); living 1967.
- - - - - sp-Robert DUNAWAY (#15658); living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - - 5--Frances BRIGNAC (#15659); living 1967.
- - - - - sp-John BAKER (#15660); living 1967.
- - - - - | 6--John Henry BAKER (#15661).
- - - - 4--John Lewis Johnnie MCGREW Jr (#15644) b. 23 Apr 1892.
- - - - sp-Billie BAYLISS (#15645).
- - - - - 5--John MCGREW III (#15662).
- - - - - sp-UNKNOWN (#0).
- - - - - | 6--John Lewis MCGREW IV (#15663).
- - - - - 5--William MCGREW (#15664).
- - - 3--Mary Texana MCGREW (#15620) b. 29 Dec 1854.
- - - sp-Robert TAYLOR (#15665).
- - - - 4--John TAYLOR (#15666).
- - - - 4--Ernie TAYLOR (#15667).
- - - - 4--Cassie TAYLOR (#15668).
- - - - 4--Thelbert TAYLOR (#15669).
- - - 3--Frances C. MCGREW (#15621) b. 4 Jan 1858; d. 14 Oct 1858.
- - - 3--William Frank MCGREW (#15622) b. 26 Sep 1862.
- - - sp-Emma WOOD (#15670).
- - - - 4--Ray MCGREW (#15671).
- - - - 4--Fay MCGREW (#15672).
- - - sp-Ella NEAL (#15673).
- - - - 4--Frank MCGREW (#15674).
- - - - 4--Otis MCGREW (#15675).
- - - 3--Ella MCGREW (#15676) b. 1863; d. before 1870.
- - - 3--Elizabeth Lenora MCGREW (#15623) b. 13 Mar 1866; d. 7 Nov 1942.
- - - sp-John Lewis PRICE (#15624) b. 5 Sep 1854; d. 14 Feb 1922.
- - - - 4--Joseph Duncan PRICE (#15822) b. 19 Aug 1889; d. 12 Oct 1968.
- - - - sp-Bertie Mae HARRELL (#15823) b. 17 Oct 1903; d. 10 Jun 1984.
- - - - - 5--Martha Elizabeth PRICE (#15824) b. after 1922; living 1987.
- - 2--Mary HERLONG (#15471).
- - 2--George Washington HERLONG (#15473) b. 8 Apr 1838.

Stopped Pty Here

```
- -  sp-Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474) b. 11 Jan 1841.
- - -  3--John Thomas HERLONG (#15682) b. 15 Aug 1859; d. before Jul 1948.
- - -  sp-Rosella JORDAN (#15683); d. before Jul 1948.
- - - -  4--Ollie HERLONG (#15706); d. 21 Aug 1882.
- - - -  4--John Thomas HERLONG Jr (#15702); living 1970.
- - - -  sp-Elma THETFORD (#15707); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Agnes HERLONG (#15763); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Mildred HERLONG (#15765); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Gloria HERLONG (#15767); living 1970.
- - - -  4--Homer F. HERLONG (#15703) b. 3 Oct 1898; d. 10 Aug 1967.
- - - -  4--Emma HERLONG (#15704).
- - - -  sp-Fred SAXON (#15705); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Cecil SAXON (#15768); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Arlene SAXON (#15769); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Audrey SAXON (#15770); living 1970.
- - - -  4--Pearla HERLONG (#15771); living 1970.
- - - -  sp-Talley PERKINS (#15772); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Rose PERKINS (#15773); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Dorothy PERKINS (#15775); living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Gladys PERKINS (#15777); living 1970.
- - - - -  sp-David WESTROP (#15778); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--David WESTROP Jr (#15779).
- - - - -  |  6--Mary Doris WESTROP (#15780).
- - - -  4--Stella HERLONG (#15781).
- - - -  sp-Will GRAY (#15782).
- - - - -  5--Lee GRAY (#15783).
- - - - -  5--T. H. GRAY (#15784).
- - - -  4--Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785).
- - - -  sp-Hugh BRUCE (#15786).
- - - - -  5--Hiram BRUCE (#15787) b. 6 Jun 1905; d. Jun 1929.
- - - - -  5--Myrtle BRUCE (#15788) b. 8 Jun 1908; living 1970.
- - - - -  sp-Charles BARNETT (#15789); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Charline BARNETT (#15790) b. 14 Feb 1929; living 1970.
- - - - -  |  sp-R. D. WADE Jr (#15791); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Sandra WADE (#15792); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Cathy WADE (#15793); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Deborah WADE (#15794); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Dianne WADE (#15796); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--R. D. WADE 111 (#15795); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Doris Lee BARNETT (#15797) b. 18 Apr 1931; living 1970.
- - - - -  |  sp-Victor LANGLEY (#15798); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Victor LANGLEY Jr (#15799); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Michael LANGLEY (#15800); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Shirley BARNETT (#15801) b. 7 Dec 1941; living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Earl Chapman BRUCE (#15803) b. 28 Aug 1911; living 1970.
- - - - -  sp-Earline WATKINS (#15804); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Peggy BRUCE (#15805); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  sp-Jerry VIOLETTE (#15806); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Cathy VIOLETTE (#15807); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  -  7--Jim VIOLETTE (#15808); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Patsy BRUCE (#15809); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Billy Earl BRUCE (#15811) b. 1963; living 1970.
- - - - -  5--Marie BRUCE (#15812) b. 4 Apr 1919; living 1970.
- - - - -  sp-Hugh COEN (#15813); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - -  5--Milton BRUCE (#15814); living 1970.
- - - - -  sp-Daphney MIDDLEBROOK (#15815); living 1970.
- - - - -  |  6--Cynthia BRUCE (#15816); living 1970.
```

- - - - - - | 6--Barbara BRUCE (#15817); living 1970.
- - - - - - | 6--Jana BRUCE (#15818); living 1970.
- - - 3--Georgiana HERLONG (#15684) b. 9 May 1861.
- - - sp-Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685).
- - - - 4--Mamie BUFKIN (#15708).
- - - - sp-Charles Irvine ALLEN (#15709).
- - - - - 5--Charles ALLEN (#15710).
- - - - 4--Carrie BUFKIN (#15712).
- - - - 4--Anna BUFKIN (#15713).
- - - - sp-Gip BENNETT (#15714).
- - - - - 5--Willanna BENNETT (#15715).
- - - - 4--Alma BUFKIN (#15716); living 1970.
- - - - sp-Oscar Weir CONNER Jr (#15717); living 1970.
- - - - - 5--Dr Oscar Weir CONNER 111 (#15718).
- - - - - sp-Betty BETTS (#15719).
- - - - - | 6--Amy CONNER (#15720).
- - - - - | 6--Betty CONNER (#15721).
- - - - - | 6--Margaret CONNER (#15722).
- - - - - 5--George CONNER (#15723).
- - - - 4--Jackson BUFKIN (#15724).
- - - - sp-Eliza WHITE (#15725).
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - 3--Mary Mildred Coe HERLONG (#15686) b. 9 Sep 1866; d. 25 Oct 1885.
- - - 3--Catherine Elizabeth Kate HERLONG (#15688) b. 31 May 1868.
- - - sp-Richard CAMPBELL (#15689).
- - - - 4--Willie CAMPBELL (#15726).
- - - - 4--Olivia CAMPBELL (#15727).
- - - - sp-Earl FRITH (#15728).
- - - - - 5--Kenneth FRITH (#15729).
- - - - - 5--Marie FRITH (#15730).
- - - - sp-Oliver C. BIARS (#15731).
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - 3--Henry Leaner HERLONG (#15690) b. 4 Nov 1869.
- - - sp-Anna ??? (#15691).
- - - - 4--Amelia HERLONG (#15732).
- - - sp-Margaret BUCKLEY (#15692).
- - - - 4--Henrietta HERLONG (#15734) b. 13 Jan 1906; d. 17 Nov 1911.
- - - 3--Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693) b. 24 Oct 1871.
- - - sp-Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694).
- - - - 4--Nellie WEEKS (#15735).
- - - - sp-Howard RUSH (#15736).
- - - - - 5--Thomas Albert RUSH (#15746).
- - - - - sp-??? WILLETT (#15747).
- - - - - | 6--Thomas Albert RUSH Jr (#15748).
- - - - 4--LeRoy WEEKS (#15737); living 1970.
- - - - sp-Anna Myers COLMER (#15738); living 1970.
- - - - - 5--Elizabeth Ann WEEKS (#15749).
- - - - - 5--Lee WEEKS (#15750).
- - - - - 5--Albert A. WEEKS (#15751).
- - - - 4--J. Edgar WEEKS (#15739).
- - - - sp-Grace WEATHERSBY (#15740).
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - sp-Ruby Newman MULLINS (#15741).
- - - - - 5--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - - 4--Albert Brown WEEKS Jr (#15742).
- - - - sp-Josie Kate MC NAIR (#15743).
- - - - - 5--Albert Brown WEEKS 111 (#15744).
- - - - 4--George W. WEEKS (#15759).

- - - - sp-Mary CHANNELL (#15760).
- - - - - 5--Karen WEEKS (#15761).
- - - - - 5--Tony WEEKS (#15762).
- - - 3--Daniel Varnado HERLONG (#15695) b. 22 Dec 1873; d. Aug 1944.
- - - sp-Mamie E. MCEWEN (#15696).
- - - - 4--Robert C. HERLONG (#15752) b. 1888; d. 12 Oct 1938.
- - - - 4--Gladys HERLONG (#15754).
- - - - 4--Daniel Varnado HERLONG Jr (#15756); living 1968.
- - - - sp-Mary FERGUSON (#15757); living 1968.
- - - - - 5--Mary Dell HERLONG (#15758); living 1968.
- - - 3--Ida Leonora HERLONG (#15697) b. 22 Jun 1876; d. Mar 1967.
- - - 3--Martha Urnie HERLONG (#15698) b. 28 Aug 1878.
- - - sp-William J. BEASLEY (#15699).
- - - - 4--NO ISSUE (#400).
- - - 3--Columbus Campbell HERLONG (#15700) b. 13 Sep 1882.

========== TOTAL: 429 Descendant Listings (not including Spouses) ==========

HUSBAND: Nicholas Herlong (#15679)
BORN: 1761 Orangeburg Co SC
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Revolutionary Patriot
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Varnado Genealogist Summer 1982 page 4& 5 by (See Below)
Other...Jean Bevis Jones 1115 Missionwood Lane, Tallahassee,Fl 32304

WIFE:
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **David Herlong (#148)**
M | BORN: 4 Apr 1789 Orangeburg Co SC
MARR: 14 Apr 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 16 Dec 1864 Claiborne Co MS
BUR: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Mary Varnado (#72)**
BORN: 10 Mar 1791 DIED: 27 Jun 1886
SRCE: Other...SAMUEL'S DESCENDANTS CHARTS PUBLISHED BY HIS DESCENDANTS
Other...DORIS GREEN LIST HIS DESCENDENTS IN MCCOMB PUBLIC LIBRRY
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1982 ISSUE PAGE 3
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...study by Doris Green in McComb, Ms. Library
Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Jean Bevis Jones 1115 Missionwood Lane, Tallahassee,Fl 32304
Other...Varnado Genealogist Summer 1982 page 4 & 5
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborne County Page 152 David Herlong Age 61
Other...1860 Open
Other...Died 1864

HISTORY NOTES: Nicholas Herlong (#15679)
A. S. Sally on Page 473 pof Salley's History of Orangeburg lists him as serving under Captian Rumph.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: David Herlong (#148)
BORN: 4 Apr 1789 Orangeburg Co SC
MARR: 14 Apr 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 16 Dec 1864 Claiborne Co MS
BURIED: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Nicholas Herlong (#15679)** born 1761, Orangeburg Co SC; [Note: Revolutionary Patriot].
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...SAMUEL'S DESCENDANTS CHARTS PUBLISHED BY HIS DESCENDANTS
Other...DORIS GREEN LIST HIS DESCENDENTS IN MCCOMB PUBLIC LIBRRY
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1982 ISSUE PAGE 3
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...study by Doris Green in McComb, Ms. Library
Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Jean Bevis Jones 1115 Missionwood Lane, Tallahassee,Fl 32304
Other...Varnado Genealogist Summer 1982 page 4 & 5
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborne County Page 152 David Herlong Age 61
Other...1860 Open
Other...Died 1864

WIFE: Mary Varnado (#72)
BORN: 10 Mar 1791 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 27 Jun 1886 Claiborne Co MS
BURIED: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54)** born 15 Feb 1754, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; chr'd 25 Aug 1754, Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 13 Sep 1837, St. Helena Par LA; occ. Farmer; child #5 of Leonard Vernadeau (#78) and Sarah Hutto (#79); [Note: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"].
MOTHER: **Sarah Newsom (#53)** born _____, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died before 1800, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC.
SOURCES: Birth...Birth from Cemetery Records- Doris Green says 3-10-1794
Other...Descendants Of Leonard Vernadeau And Sarah Hutto
Other...The Varnado Genealogist Spring 1987 Page 3
Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborne County Page 142 Mary Age 56
Other...1860 Ms. Claiborne County Page
Other...1870 Ms. Claiborne HH 142 Brandewyne Dist. M. Age 74

---

1 F | NAME: **Martha Abigain Herlong (#6406)**
BORN: 21 Feb 1815 Marion Co MS
MARR: 17 Dec 1833 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
HUSB: **Temple States Trevilion (#15458)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible

---

2 M | NAME: **John Houston Herlong (#1875)**
BORN: 16 Sep 1816 Marion Co MS
MARR: 5 Sep 1840 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)**
BORN: 1821 DIED:
SRCE: Other...MARTHA P. LEESE 108 WILLIAMS ROAD, VICKSBURG, MS. 39180
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST FALL 1984 ISSUE PAGE 10 AT BOTTOM PAGE.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **David Herlong (#148)**
WIFE: **Mary Varnado (#72)**

Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...1850 Place unknown John Age 32
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 John H. Age 43

3 M
NAME: **James David Herlong (#15459)**
BORN: 13 Apr 1818 Marion Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible

4 F
NAME: **Rachel Elizabeth Herlong (#15460)**
BORN: Apr 1819 Marion Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

5 F
NAME: **Mary Amandy Herlong (#15461)**
BORN: 5 Feb 1821 Marion Co MS
MARR: 17 Jan 1839 MS
DIED:
HUSB: **Tyree Lilly (#15462)**
BORN: 1818 DIED: 18 Oct 1878
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible

6 F
NAME: **Adaline Leanory Herlong (#15463)**
BORN: 29 Dec 1822 Marion Co MS
MARR: 2 Feb 1840 MS
DIED: 5 Sep 1878 Claiborne Co MS
BUR: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **Charles Tucker (#15464)**
BORN: 12 Nov 1815 DIED: 20 Jan 1895
SRCE: Name....From Tomestone Inscriptions
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

7 F
NAME: **Louise Helen Leuezer Herlong (#15465)**
BORN: 8 May 1824 Marion Co MS
MARR: 10 May 1840 MS
DIED:
HUSB: **John P. Baget (#15466)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible

8 F
NAME: **Bethana Jane Herlong (#15467)**
BORN: 11 Jan 1826 Marion Co MS
MARR: 11 Jan 1841 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
HUSB: **William C. Goodno (#15468)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: **David Herlong (#148)**
WIFE: **Mary Varnado (#72)**

---

9 F
NAME: **Catherine M. Herlong (#1854)**
BORN: 1830 MS
MARR: 6 May 1850 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 1880 MS
HUSB: **Joseph D. Phillips (#1855)**
BORN: 1818 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Ancestor Chart Melanie McNatt in Varnado Genealogist below
Other...Varnado Genealogist Summer Issue 1984 Page 5
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

10 F
NAME: **Frances S. R. Herlong (#15469)**
BORN: 1832 Marion Co MS
MARR: 11 Dec 1848 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
HUSB: **Flood J. McGrew (#15470)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: had another son
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

11 F
NAME: **Sarah Ann Herlong (#4576)**
BORN: 1836 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 28 Nov 1850 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 2 Aug 1867 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **John Clark McGrew (#4577)**
BORN: 22 Jan 1830 DIED: 1897
NOTE: lived Bastrop ?
SRCE: Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price LeeseVA
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborn County Page 142 Sarah A. Age 14

---

12 F
NAME: **Mary Herlong (#15471)**
BORN: Marion Co MS
MARR: 6 Jun 1837 Copiah Co MS
DIED:
HUSB: **Thomas Frisby (#15472)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

13 M
NAME: **George Washington Herlong (#15473)**
BORN: 8 Apr 1838 Marion Co MS
MARR: 18 Aug 1858 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Emeline Emily Loveday Thames (#15474)**
BORN: 11 Jan 1841 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborn County Page 142 George Age 12
Other...George Washington Herlong & Emily Thames Bible - Doris Green

---

HISTORY NOTES: **David Herlong (#148)**

FAMILY HISTORY FROM EARLY TIMES IS IN THE MCCOMB LIABRARY IN MCCOMB MISSISSIPPI AND FAMILY BIBLE SHEETS ARE IN THE PUBLICATION "THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST" THIS FAMILY HAS AN UNBROKEN FAMILY HISTORY FROM DAVID TO THE LATE 1900.

David Herlong Was issued a passport on nov. 26, 1810 to travel from Orangeburg

HUSBAND: **David Herlong (#148)**
WIFE: **Mary Varnado (#72)**

District, S. C. His Passport was issued about 3 months Prior to that of Samuel Varnadoe whose daughter he married.

HISTORY NOTES: Mary Varnado (#72)

Her Family Tree by Doris Green are in folder D64 at McComb Miss. Public Library and this file and its bible record are the basis for this history of her descendants.

She married David Herlong and apparently they lived their lifetime in Claiborne County, Miss.

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 5 Jun 1994

HUSBAND: John Houston Herlong (#1875)
BORN: 16 Sep 1816 Marion Co MS
MARR: 5 Sep 1840 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **David Herlong (#148)** born 4 Apr 1789, Orangeburg Co SC; died 16 Dec 1864, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Nicholas Herlong (#15679).
MOTHER: **Mary Varnado (#72)** born 10 Mar 1791, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 27 Jun 1886, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child #8 of Samuel Varnadoe Sr (#54) and Sarah Newsom (#53).
SOURCES: Other...MARTHA P. LEESE 108 WILLIAMS ROAD, VICKSBURG, MS. 39180
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST FALL 1984 ISSUE PAGE 10 AT BOTTOM PAGE.
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...David Herlong & Mary Varnadoe Family Bible
Other...1850 Place unknown John Age 32
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 John H. Age 43

WIFE: Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)
BORN: 1821 MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST FALL 1984 ISSUE PAGE 10 AT BOTTOM PAGE.
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...Mamie Herlong Brent Wood Researched her Family Line
Other...1850 Place unknown for now Ellen Age 26
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 Ellenda Age 38

1 M | NAME: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)**
BORN: 23 Apr 1846 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Jan 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 30 Dec 1923 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)**
BORN: 15 Mar 1846 DIED: 13 Oct 1933
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994
Other...1850 La. Franklin Parish family 137 Peter Age 4
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 Peter D. Age 14

2 F | NAME: **Josephine Herlong (#15913)**
BORN: 1848 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy
Other...1850 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 137 Josephine Age 2

3 M | NAME: **William H. Billy Herlong (#15477)**
BORN: 1850 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 16 May 1872 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Martha Cole (#15478)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...1850 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 137 William Age 8/12
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 William H. Age 8

no issue

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **John Houston Herlong (#1875)**
WIFE: **Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)**

---

4 F
NAME: **Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481)**
BORN: 1854 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 1 May 1870 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Drury Tucker (#15482)**
BORN: 1841 DIED: 1882
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 S. E. Age 6

---

5 F
NAME: **Frances Ann Herlong (#15483)**
BORN: 1854 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 11 Jan 1872 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **John H. Brownell (#15484)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 Francis A. Age 6

---

6 F
NAME: **Sarah Emily Herlong (#15486)**
BORN: 1856 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 8 Jan 1881 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **J. D. Tucker (#15487)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 Emily C. Age 4

---

7 F
NAME: **Clara T. Herlong (#15485)**
BORN: 1861 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Franklin Par LA
NOTE: Spinster
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

8 F
NAME: **Bethana Jane Herlong (#15914)**
BORN: 11 Jan 1862 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

---

9 M
NAME: **John T. Herlong (#15479)**
BORN: 29 Sep 1865 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 3 Feb 1889 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Near Crowville, Madison Par LA
BUR: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Rosa Whitehead (#15480)**
BORN: 1 Jan 1865 DIED: 14 Apr 1938
NOTE: This line ran out with these children.
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Lucius Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk J P 49 Lists Parents
Other...Lillie's Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk I-P373 Lists Parents

HUSBAND: Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)
BORN: 23 Apr 1846 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Jan 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 30 Dec 1923 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **John Houston Herlong (#1875)** born 16 Sep 1816, Marion Co MS; died Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #2 of David Herlong (#148) and Mary Varnado (#72).
MOTHER: **Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)** born 1821, MS.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994
Other...1850 La. Franklin Parish family 137 Peter Age 4
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 Peter D. Age 14

WIFE: Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)
BORN: 15 Mar 1846 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 13 Oct 1933 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

1 F
NAME: **Florence Cornelia Herlong (#15488)**
BORN: 22 Dec 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 23 Nov 1884 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 19 Feb 1941 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **John William Stokes (#15489)**
BORN: 4 Jan 1858 DIED: 15 Aug 1911
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

no issue

2 F
NAME: **Ellender R. Herlong (#15490)**
BORN: 15 Dec 1868 Franklin Par LA
MARR: before 1897
DIED: 21 Dec 1916 Richland Par LA
HUSB: **Hardy Evans (#15491)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 M
NAME: **John H. Herlong (#15492)**
BORN: 9 Apr 1870 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 19 Nov 1893 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 6 Sep 1896 Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Maggie Jane Stroud (#15493)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Name....Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)**
WIFE: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)**

4 M
NAME: **Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)**
BORN: 5 Jul 1871 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 11 Jun 1947 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Effie Roberts (#15496)**
BORN: 9 Jul 1884 DIED: 4 Dec 1959
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

5 F
NAME: **Christian A. C. Herlong (#15909)**
BORN: 9 Dec 1873 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 27 Jul 1874 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Name....Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Death...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

6 M
NAME: **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)**
BORN: 5 Jan 1876 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 1 May 1897 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 24 Nov 1916 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Lottie Milby (#15498)**
BORN: 29 Aug 1881 DIED: 8 Sep 1915
ALSO: Married 1 Oct 1916 Velma Alpha Johnson Ellerbe (#15839);
SRCE: Name....Recorded in Marriage records of Each child in Franklin Ph.
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Shown as Parent of Florence, Cecil & Melvina's Marriages as

7 F
NAME: **Julia C. Herlong (#15910)**
BORN: 22 Feb 1878 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 13 Nov 1878 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Name....Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Death...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

8 M
NAME: **William E. W. Herlong (#15911)**
BORN: 13 Dec 1879 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: Jun 1883 Crowville, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

9 F
NAME: **Laura E. Herlong (#15499)**
BORN: 3 Jan 1883 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 6 Jun 1897 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 22 Oct 1899 Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Jasper McKenzie (#15500)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)**
WIFE: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)**

10 M
NAME: **Henry T. Herlong (#15912)**
BORN: 1 Jul 1886 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 21 Aug 1887 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

11 F
NAME: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)**
BORN: 19 Dec 1891 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 29 Jul 1908 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 3 Mar 1971 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Chase Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)**
BORN: 4 Jul 1878 DIED: 29 Aug 1957
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

HISTORY NOTES: Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)

He Lived just below me off the Dummy Line Road in Franklin Pairsh, La.

Harold Robinson has a Whet Rock the made to sharpen his razor, name from Wood

He may have also lived East of Hwy. 15 about where the King Horse Barn now Stands.

I have a copy of his bible pages.

WIFE: Ellender R. Herlong (#15490)
BORN: 15 Dec 1868 Franklin Par LA
MARR: before 1897
DIED: 21 Dec 1916 Richland Par LA
FATHER: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)** born 23 Apr 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 30 Dec 1923, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #1 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
MOTHER: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)** born 15 Mar 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Oct 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Hardy Evans (#15491)
BORN: LA
DIED: Dunn, Richland Par LA
ADD. SP: Married 14 Jul 1918 Sallie Brown (#15857);
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M
NAME: **Archie Evans (#15518)**
BORN: 1897 Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR: 10 Apr 1918 Richland Par LA
DIED: after 1990 Ouachita Par LA
WIFE: **Bertha Brown (#15858)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 F
NAME: **Emma Evans (#15519)**
BORN: Richland Par LA
MARR:
DIED: Pasadena, Harris Co TX
HUSB: **??? Reams (#15520)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 F
NAME: **Eva Evans (#15521)**
BORN: Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR:
DIED: Dunn, Richland Par LA
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

4 M
NAME: **Horace Evans (#15522)**
BORN: 1899 Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR: 16 Jul 1919 Richland Par LA
DIED:
WIFE: **Sallie Isaac (#15859)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

5 M
NAME: **Morris Evans (#15523)**
BORN: 1901 Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR: 14 Dec 1929 Richland Par LA
DIED:
WIFE: **Minnie Bell Duncan (#15860)**
BORN: 1910 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Ellender R. Herlong (#15490)**
HUSBAND: **Hardy Evans (#15491)**

6 M
NAME: **Frank W. Evans (#15524)**
BORN: 1906 Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR: 25 Dec 1927 Richland Par LA
DIED:
WIFE: **Geneva Winstead (#15861)**
BORN: 1907 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

7 F
NAME: **Sadie Evans (#15525)**
BORN: Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

8 F
NAME: **Rosell Evans (#15526)**
BORN: Dunn, Richland Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
HUSB: **Perry Price (#15527)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967
NOTE: or Pasadena
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: John H. Herlong (#15492)
BORN: 9 Apr 1870 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 19 Nov 1893 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 6 Sep 1896 Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)** born 23 Apr 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 30 Dec 1923, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #1 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
MOTHER: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)** born 15 Mar 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Oct 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
SOURCES: Name....Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Maggie Jane Stroud (#15493)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M
NAME: **Henry Houston Herlong (#15494)**
BORN: 29 Aug 1894 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 22 Nov 1917
NOTE: Unmarried
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 F
NAME: **Fannie Lee Herlong (#15853)**
BORN: 1895 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 1978 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Union Presbyterian Cem, Richland Par LA
HUSB: **John Harvey Brownell (#15854)**
BORN: 22 Jan 1885 DIED: 19 May 1941
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)
BORN: 5 Jul 1871 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 11 Jun 1947 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)** born 23 Apr 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 30 Dec 1923, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #1 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
MOTHER: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)** born 15 Mar 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Oct 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Effie Roberts (#15496)
BORN: 9 Jul 1884 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 4 Dec 1959 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

1 F
NAME: **Olivia Leavy Herlong (#15528)**
BORN: 1 Jun 1900 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Jun 1924 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
HUSB: **Alex Eric Ferrington (#15529)**
BORN: 1862 DIED:
NOTE: 38 Years Younger than Alex
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Marriage records identify her parents and her husband's age
Other...She was age 24 and Alex was age 62 When they married

---

2 F
NAME: **Mandy Herlong (#15531)**
BORN: 5 Jul 1902 Liddieville, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Apr 1920 Franklin Par LA
DIED: after 1990 West Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
HUSB: **Keifer McCaskill (#15532)**
BORN: 1899 DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

---

3 M
NAME: **Marvin E. Herlong (#15533)**
BORN: 15 Mar 1905 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 10 Nov 1923 Caldwell Par LA
DIED: Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
WIFE: **Ruby Powell (#15847)**
BORN: 1906 DIED:
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Doris Green Identifies His Parents but unconfired by me
Other...An they are not indicated on his marriage license

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)**
WIFE: **Effie Roberts (#15496)**

4 M
NAME: **Peter D. Herlong (#15534)**
BORN: 19 Jan 1906 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Dec 1927 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Delhi, Richland Par LA
WIFE: **Ruth Rushing (#15840)**
BORN: 1907 DIED:
NOTE: Married had aflicted child who d.y.
SRCE: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...His marriage License shows His Parents Names and Inlaws

5 F
NAME: **Georgia L. Herlong (#15536)**
BORN: 1909 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 14 Jul 1928 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
HUSB: **O'Neil Fussell (#15537)**
BORN: 1906 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Her parents and Husband identified by Marriage License

6 F
NAME: **Effie Herlong (#15851)**
BORN: 1910 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 7 Oct 1928 Franklin Par LA
DIED:
HUSB: **Bernice Taylor (#15852)**
BORN: 1907 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Her Marriage Identifies Her Parents and Husband

7 F
NAME: **Pearl Herlong (#15539)**
BORN: 1913 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 19 Dec 1931 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
HUSB: **Morgan M. McMurray (#15540)**
BORN: 1910 DIED:
ALSO: Married after 1940 Ned Miller (#15850);
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Her Marriage License Identifes her Parents and Husband

8 M
NAME: **John W. Herlong (#15535)**
BORN: 26 Jan 1915 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Jun 1940 Richland Par LA
DIED: 24 Jan 1984
BUR: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Katherine Brown (#15842)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: Had Issue
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...His Marriage records do not indicate Ages or Parentage

9 M
NAME: **Zach Turnage Herlong Jr (#15538)**
BORN: 22 Jan 1918 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 15 Jul 1939 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: Delhi, Richland Par LA
WIFE: **Pearl Brown (#15841)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: had 3 chn
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: **Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)**
WIFE: **Effie Roberts (#15496)**

Other...His Name on Marriage license identifies him but ages of he
Other...his wife are not shown

10 M
NAME: **Rube Carter Herlong (#15542)**
BORN: 1923 Delhi, Richland Par LA
MARR: 1 Nov 1942 Delhi, Richland Par LA
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
WIFE: **Nora Mae Johns (#15541)**
BORN: 1925 DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Marriage records of Richland Parish Name His Parents

WIFE: Mandy Herlong (#15531)
BORN: 5 Jul 1902 Liddieville, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 Apr 1920 Franklin Par LA
DIED: after 1990 West Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER: **Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)** born 5 Jul 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 11 Jun 1947, Franklin Par LA; buried Crowville Masonic Cemetery; child #4 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
MOTHER: **Effie Roberts (#15496)** born 9 Jul 1884, Franklin Par LA; died 4 Dec 1959, Franklin Par LA; buried Crowville Masonic Cemetery.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Keifer McCaskill (#15532)
BORN: 1899 Liddieville, Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 1967 West Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M | NAME: **Jack McCaskill (#15563)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 F | NAME: **Lucille McCaskill (#15564)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 M | NAME: **William McCaskill (#15565)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

4 M | NAME: **Jim McCaskill (#15566)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Marvin E. Herlong (#15533)
BORN: 15 Mar 1905 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 10 Nov 1923 Caldwell Par LA
DIED: Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
FATHER: **Zach Turnage Jackie Herlong (#15495)** born 5 Jul 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 11 Jun 1947, Franklin Par LA; buried Crowville Masonic Cemetery; child #4 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
MOTHER: **Effie Roberts (#15496)** born 9 Jul 1884, Franklin Par LA; died 4 Dec 1959, Franklin Par LA; buried Crowville Masonic Cemetery.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Doris Green Identifies His Parents but unconfired by me
Other...An they are not indicated on his marriage license

WIFE: Ruby Powell (#15847)
BORN: 1906 Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
DIED: Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Her Daughers Marriage license identifies her Husband, her
Other...maiden name and marriage has not yet been found.

1 | NAME: **Lorene Herlong (#15848)**
F | BORN: after 1923 Hebert, Caldwell Par LA
| MARR: 9 Nov 1940 Franklin Par LA
| DIED:
| HUSB: **Jessie Mitchell (#15849)**
| BORN: 1921 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Her Marriage License Identifies her parents

HISTORY NOTES: Marvin E. Herlong (#15533)
Marvin Signed his Marriage Certificate with a "Mark". He could not write. His name is spelling Hurlong on his License.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)
BORN: 5 Jan 1876 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 1 May 1897 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 24 Nov 1916 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
ADD. SP: Married 1 Oct 1916 Velma Alpha Johnson Ellerbe (#15839);
FATHER: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)** born 23 Apr 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 30 Dec 1923, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #1 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
MOTHER: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)** born 15 Mar 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Oct 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
SOURCES: Name....Recorded in Marriage records of Each child in Franklin Ph.
Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Shown as Parent of Florence, Cecil & Melvina's Marriages as

WIFE: Lottie Milby (#15498)
BORN: 29 Aug 1881 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 8 Sep 1915 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Shown as Parent of Florence, Cecil & Melvina's Marriages as
Other...Recorded in Marriage records of Each child in Franklin Ph.

1 M | NAME: **Cecil Clifton Herlong (#15835)**
BORN: 12 Apr 1897 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 7 Feb 1919 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 1 Jan 1937 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Edna I. Brown (#15836)**
BORN: 15 Sep 1903 DIED: 18 Apr 1981
SRCE: Other...His Marriage License names his parents and his wife
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line
Other...Their Daughter Mamie Vivian Herlong identifies her parents
Other...on Her marriage License

2 F | NAME: **Florence Herlong (#15833)** also married Tom Thornton - no issue
BORN: 28 Mar 1899 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 24 May 1915 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 3 Jul 1975 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **John W. Faulk (#15834)**
BORN: 1867 DIED:
NOTE: 32 years younger than Faulk
SRCE: Other...Her Marriage license shows her parents
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line
Other...Mamie Herlong Brent Wood Researched her Family Line

no issue

3 F | NAME: **Nettie Melvina Herlong (#15837)**
BORN: 10 Sep 1903 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 1 Apr 1919 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 29 Feb 1984 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Jim Harvey Ashley (#15838)**
BORN: 1867 DIED:
NOTE: She is 36 years Younger that Ashley
SRCE: Other...Her Marriage license names her parents and her husband

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)**
WIFE: **Lottie Milby (#15498)**

Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line

4 F
NAME: **Cattie Louise Herlong (#15051)**
BORN: 18 Jun 1906 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: Winnsboro, Franklin Co MS
DIED: Nov 1980 TX
HUSB: **David L. Metcalf (#15122)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: Married at 19 years of age
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Brent Wood Identified her parents

5 F
NAME: **Ellen R. Herlong (#15908)**
BORN: 2 Dec 1910 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 Nov 1966
NOTE: Spinster - A twin. Her Twin Died at birth.
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

6 M
NAME: **Richard Daniel Herlong (#14760)**
BORN: 11 Jul 1914 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 3 Apr 1984
WIFE: **Leah Fay Abbott (#15123)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Married 27 May 1943 Cornelia Howard (#9937);
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Brent Wood indentifed his parents

HUSBAND: Cecil Clifton Herlong (#15835)
BORN: 12 Apr 1897 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 7 Feb 1919 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 1 Jan 1937 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Lone Cedar Baptist Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)** born 5 Jan 1876, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 24 Nov 1916, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery; child #6 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
MOTHER: **Lottie Milby (#15498)** born 29 Aug 1881, Franklin Par LA; died 8 Sep 1915, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery.
SOURCES: Other...His Marriage License names his parents and his wife
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line
Other...Their Daughter Mamie Vivian Herlong identifies her parents
Other...on Her marriage License

WIFE: Edna I. Brown (#15836)
BORN: 15 Sep 1903 MS
DIED: 18 Apr 1981 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
ADD. SP: Married 22 Oct 1938 James G. Odom (#15846);
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Her Marriage License names her parents and her inlaws
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line
Other...Her Daughter Mamie Vivian Marriage license indentifes her as
Other...the Mother

---

1 F | NAME: **Mamie Vivian Herlong (#15844)**
BORN: 28 Sep 1920 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 5 Oct 1937 Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 4 May 1994 5602 DeSiard St., Apt. 12, Monroe 71201, Ouachita Par LA
HUSB: **Troy Brent (#15845)**
BORN: 1911 DIED: 3 Dec 1978
ALSO: Married before 1943 George A. Wood (#1216); Married 15 Oct 1968 Elsie Taylor (#15919);
NOTE: 1-318-345-2580
SRCE: Other...Her Marriage Identifies her Parents and Husband

---

2 M | NAME: **Cecil Clifton Herlong Jr (#15905)**
BORN: 22 Jan 1930 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 25 Aug 1970 Bastrop, Morehouse Par LA
WIFE: **Minnie Hamby (#15906)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

---

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mamie Vivian Herlong (#15844)
BORN: 28 Sep 1920 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 5 Oct 1937 Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 4 May 1994 5602 DeSiard St., Apt. 12, Monroe 71201, Ouachita Par LA
NOTE: 1-318-345-2580
ADD. SP: Married before 1943 George A. Wood (#1216); Married 15 Oct 1988 Elsie Taylor (#15919);
FATHER: **Cecil Clifton Herlong (#15835)** born 12 Apr 1897, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 1 Jan 1937, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery; child #1 of Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497) and Lottie Milby (#15498).
MOTHER: **Edna I. Brown (#15836)** born 15 Sep 1903, MS; died 18 Apr 1981, Monroe, Ouachita Par LA.
SOURCES: Other...Her Marriage Identifies her Parents and Husband

HUSBAND: Troy Brent (#15845)
BORN: 1911 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 3 Dec 1978
BURIED: Magnolia Baptist Church Cem, Near Winnsbsoro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: 435-4984
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Her Marriage Identifies her Parents and Husband

1 | NAME: **Alice Loraine Brent (#15920)**
F | BORN: 17 Jul 1938 Franklin Par LA
| MARR:
| DIED: living 9 May 1994
| HUSB: **Ron Connell (#15921)**
| BORN: DIED: living 9 May 1994
| SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mamie Vivian Herlong (#15844)
BORN: 28 Sep 1920 Franklin Par LA
MARR: before 1943 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living 4 May 1994 5602 DeSiard St., Apt. 12, Monroe 71201, Ouachita Par LA
NOTE: 1-318-345-2580
ADD. SP: Married 5 Oct 1937 Troy Brent (#15845); Married 15 Oct 1988 Elsie Taylor (#15919);
FATHER: **Cecil Clifton Herlong (#15835)** born 12 Apr 1897, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 1 Jan 1937, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery; child #1 of Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497) and Lottie Milby (#15498).
MOTHER: **Edna I. Brown (#15836)** born 15 Sep 1903, MS; died 18 Apr 1981, Monroe, Ouachita Par LA.
SOURCES: Other...Her Marriage Identifies her Parents and Husband

HUSBAND: George A. Wood (#1216)
BORN:
DIED: Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Irene Brent named Mamie's 2nd husband

1 | NAME: **Georgia Idell Wood (#15922)**
F | BORN: 10 Mar 1943 Ouachita Par LA
| MARR:
| DIED: living 9 May 1994
| HUSB: **Carl Santiny (#15923)**
| BORN: DIED: living 9 May 1994
| SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Nettie Melvina Herlong (#15837)
BORN: 10 Sep 1903 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 1 Apr 1919 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 29 Feb 1984 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: She is 36 years Younger that Ashley
FATHER: **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)** born 5 Jan 1876, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 24 Nov 1916, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery; child #6 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
MOTHER: **Lottie Milby (#15498)** born 29 Aug 1881, Franklin Par LA; died 8 Sep 1915, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery.
SOURCES: Other...Her Marriage license names her parents and her husband
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line

HUSBAND: Jim Harvey Ashley (#15838)
BORN: 1867 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: He is 36 years older than Melvina
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...His marriage license shows his wife and his inlaws
Other...Charles R. Varnado's Personal Resarch of this line
Other...He was Age 52 and Melvina was 16 when they married

1 F | NAME: **Myrtle Ashley (#15915)**
BORN: after 1919 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 9 May 1994
HUSB: **J. T. Fortenberry (#15916)**
BORN: DIED: living 9 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

HISTORY NOTES: Nettie Melvina Herlong (#15837)
She remarried in Farmerville According to Data that is subject to confirmation.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Richard Daniel Herlong (#14760)
BORN: 11 Jul 1914 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 3 Apr 1984
ADD. SP: Married 27 May 1943 Cornelia Howard (#9937);
FATHER: **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)** born 5 Jan 1876, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 24 Nov 1916; Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery; child #6 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
MOTHER: **Lottie Milby (#15498)** born 29 Aug 1881, Franklin Par LA; died 8 Sep 1915, Franklin Par LA; buried Lone Cedar Baptist Cemetery.
SOURCES: Other...Mamie Herlong Brent Wood indentifed his parents

WIFE: Leah Fay Abbott (#15123)
BORN: Saxton, PA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Elsie Fay Herlong's Marriage names her parents

1 | NAME: **Elsie Fay Herlong (#9595)**
F | BORN: 20 Jun 1948 Camp Lejeune, NC
| MARR: before 1974
| DIED: living 5 May 1994
| HUSB: **Bobby Joe Williams (#4281)**
| BORN: DIED:
| ALSO: Divorced 31 Jan 1974 Bobby Joe Williams (#4281); Married 6 Feb 1974 William Everett Allen (#15280);
| SRCE: Other...Her marriage Record shows her parents and husband

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Elsie Fay Herlong (#9595)
BORN: 20 Jun 1948 Camp Lejeune, NC
MARR: before 1974
DIED: living 5 May 1994
ADD. SP: Divorced 31 Jan 1974 Bobby Joe Williams (#4281); Married 6 Feb 1974 William Everett Allen (#15280);
FATHER: **Richard Daniel Herlong (#14760)** born 11 Jul 1914, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Apr 1984; child #6 of Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497) and Lottie Milby (#15498).
MOTHER: **Leah Fay Abbott (#15123)** born _____, Saxton, PA.
SOURCES: Other...Her marriage Record shows her parents and husband

HUSBAND: Bobby Joe Williams (#4281)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Her marriage Record shows her parents and husband

1 | NAME: **Richard Daniel Williams Allen (#15917)**
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Elsie Fay Herlong (#9595)
BORN: 20 Jun 1948 Camp Lejeune, NC
MARR: 6 Feb 1974 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living 5 May 1994
ADD. SP: Married before 1974 Bobby Joe Williams (#4281); Divorced 31 Jan 1974 Bobby Joe Williams (#4281);
FATHER: **Richard Daniel Herlong (#14760)** born 11 Jul 1914, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Apr 1984; child #6 of **Jasper Newton Herlong (#15497)** and Lottie Milby (#15498).
MOTHER: **Leah Fay Abbott (#15123)** born _____, Saxton, PA.
SOURCES: Other...Her marriage Record shows her parents and husband

HUSBAND: William Everett Allen (#15280)
BORN: 29 Mar 1948 Louisville, KY
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Her marriage Record shows her parents and husband

1 M | NAME: **Tommy Allen (#15918)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mamie Herlong Worked & gave me her line May 9, 1994 to Copy

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)
BORN: 19 Dec 1891 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 29 Jul 1908 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 3 Mar 1971 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Chase Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475)** born 23 Apr 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 30 Dec 1923, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #1 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
MOTHER: **Amanda M. Turnage (#15476)** born 15 Mar 1846, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Oct 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
SOURCES: Birth...Record from P. D. Herlong & Amanda M. Bagget Family Bible
Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

HUSBAND: William Hamilton Davis (#15502)
BORN: 4 Jul 1878
DIED: 29 Aug 1957 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Chase Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

1 M
NAME: **William Hamilton Bill Davis Jr (#15543)**
BORN: 24 Aug 1909 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 19 May 1980 Ferriday, Concordia Par LA
BUR: Ogden Cem, Liddieville, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Ruby Johnson (#15544)**
BORN: 20 Aug 1920 DIED: living 28 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 M
NAME: **James Daniel Davis (#15545)**
BORN: 22 Nov 1911 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
WIFE: **Ruby Taylor (#15546)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 M
NAME: **John Houston Davis (#15547)**
BORN: 27 Sep 1914 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
WIFE: **Cornelia Taylor (#15548)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

4 M
NAME: **Woodrow Wilson Davis (#15549)**
BORN: 2 Jul 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Corrinne McKehan (#15550)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: Divorced lived with mother
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)**
HUSBAND: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)**

5 F
NAME: **Lela Inez Davis (#15551)**
BORN: 9 Jul 1919 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 2 May 1994 Route 1, Box 57230, Rayville, Richland Par LA
HUSB: **Felix Fellie Phillips (#15552)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967
NOTE: 1-318-248-3375
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

6 F
NAME: **Viva Irene Davis (#15553)**
BORN: 29 Aug 1921 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
HUSB: **Marion Tarver (#15554)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

7 F
NAME: **Fannie Merree Davis (#15555)**
BORN: 28 Nov 1923 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: before 1947
DIED: living 22 Apr 1994 Rt. 4, Box 102, Winnsboro 71295, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Ed Huacuja (#15556)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Married 27 Nov 1968 Joe McVoy Glasscock Glasscock (#15828);
NOTE: Crowville, La. 1-318-722-3371
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

8 M
NAME: **Thomas Jefferson Davis (#15557)**
BORN: 18 Jan 1927 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 HI
NOTE: married a japanese girl & adopted child name and sex unknown
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

9 M
NAME: **Henry Herlong Davis (#15558)**
BORN: 19 Jun 1929 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: Jul 1929 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: died at 3 weeks
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

10 F
NAME: **Emmie Melva Davis (#15559)**
BORN: 11 Mar 1931 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Springfield, Clark Co OH
HUSB: **Bo Gromstead (#15560)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

11 M
NAME: **Bobby Eugene Davis (#15561)**
BORN: 27 May 1934 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 4 May 1956 Richland Par LA
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
WIFE: **Bobbie Jean Stroud (#15562)**
BORN: 10 Sep 1939 DIED: living 1967

WIFE: Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)
HUSBAND: William Hamilton Davis (#15502)

HUSBAND: William Hamilton Bill Davis Jr (#15543)
BORN: 24 Aug 1909 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 19 May 1980 Ferriday, Concordia Par LA
BURIED: Ogden Cem, Liddieville, Franklin Par LA
OCC: Pick Wick Grocery
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Ruby Johnson (#15544)
BORN: 20 Aug 1920 Liddiville, Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 28 Apr 1994 2001 Gary St., Winnsboro 71295, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 F
NAME: **Carolyn Davis (#15567)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 28 Apr 1994
HUSB: **Stephen H. Donelson (#15568)**
BORN: DIED: living 28 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Ruby Johnson Davis named her children and son's in laws

No Issue

2 F
NAME: **Jean Davis (#15569)**
BORN: LA
MARR:
DIED: living 28 Apr 1994 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
HUSB: **Owen Moses (#15862)**
BORN: DIED: living 28 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Ruby Johnson Davis named her children and son's in laws

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Jean DAVIS (#15569)
BORN: 1 Nov 1949 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 28 Apr 1994 1304 Forsythe, Monroe 71201, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER: **William Hamilton Bill DAVIS Jr (#15543)** born 24 Aug 1909, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 19 May 1980, Ferriday, Concordia Par LA; buried Ogden Cemetery; occ. Pick Wick Grocery; child of William Hamilton DAVIS (#15502) and Viva Inez HERLONG (#15501).
MOTHER: **Ruby JOHNSON (#15544)** born 20 Aug 1920, Liddiville, Franklin Par LA; living 28 Apr 1994, 2001 Harvey St., Winnsboro 71295, Franklin Par LA; [Note: 435-5317].

HUSBAND: Owen MOSES (#15862)
BORN: 18 Oct 1948 LA
DIED: living 28 Apr 1994 1304 Forsythe, Monroe 71201, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Leigh MOSES (#16320)**
BORN: 8 Jul 1973 Ouachita Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 9 Aug 1994 Ouachita Par LA

2 M | NAME: **Brent MOSES (#16318)**
BORN: 5 Feb 1976 Ouachita Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 9 Aug 1994 Ouachita Par LA

3 M | NAME: **Stephen MOSES (#16319)**
BORN: 19 Oct 1978 Ouachita Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 9 Aug 1994 Ouachita Par LA

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: James Daniel Davis (#15545)
BORN: 22 Nov 1911 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
OCC: Welder
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Ruby Taylor (#15546)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M | NAME: **Jimmie Davis (#15570)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 M | NAME: **Charlie Davis (#15571)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 F | NAME: **Lillie Marie Davis (#15572)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

4 F | NAME: **Ruby Lee Davis (#15573)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John Houston Davis (#15547)
BORN: 27 Sep 1914 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Cornelia Taylor (#15548)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED: Houston, Harris Co TX
NOTE: Sister to Ruby Taylor or Tyler
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M | NAME: **Clayton Davis (#15574)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 F | NAME: **Johnnie Mae Davis (#15575)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 F | NAME: **Fay Ann Davis (#15576)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Woodrow Wilson Davis (#15549)
BORN: 2 Jul 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: Divorced lived with mother
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Corrinne McKehan (#15550)
BORN: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 | NAME: **Debbie Davis (#15577)**
F | BORN: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1967
| SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Lela Inez Davis (#15551)
BORN: 9 Jul 1919 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 2 May 1994 Route 1, Box 57230, Rayville, Richland Par LA
NOTE: 1-318-248-3375
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Felix Fellie Phillips (#15552)
BORN: LA
DIED: living 1967 Route 1, Box 57230, Rayville, Richland Par LA
OCC: Painter NOTE: 1-318-248-3375
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 F | NAME: **Jackie Phillips (#15578)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 M | NAME: **Sammie Phillips (#15579)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Viva Irene Davis (#15553)
BORN: 29 Aug 1921 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Marion Tarver (#15554)
BORN:
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 | NAME: **Sandra Kay Tarver (#15580)**
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Fannie Merree Davis (#15555)
BORN: 28 Nov 1923 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: before 1947
DIED: living 22 Apr 1994 Rt. 4, Box 102, Winnsboro 71295, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: Crowville, La. 1-318-722-3371
ADD. SP: Married 27 Nov 1968 Joe McVoy Glasscock Glasscock (#15828);
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

HUSBAND: Ed Huacuja (#15556)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

1 M | NAME: **Eddie Huacuja (#15581)**
BORN: 30 Aug 1947 Houston, Harris Co TX
MARR:
DIED: living 22 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

2 F | NAME: **Alexis Jo Huacuja (#15582)**
BORN: 25 Jul 1949 Houston, Harris Co TX
MARR:
DIED: living 24 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

3 M | NAME: **Robert Glen Huacuja (#15583)**
BORN: 25 Jun 1955 St. Louis, St. Louis Co MO
MARR:
DIED: living 22 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone conversation with Fannie Davis Glasscock 4-24-1994

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Emmie Melva Davis (#15559)
BORN: 11 Mar 1931 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Springfield, Clark Co OH
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Bo Gromstead (#15560)
BORN:
DIED: living 1967 Springfield, Clark Co OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 M
NAME: **Randy Gromstead (#15584)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 M
NAME: **Rudy Gromstead (#15585)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

3 F
NAME: **Dianne Gromstead (#15586)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Bobby Eugene Davis (#15561)
BORN: 27 May 1934 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 4 May 1956 Richland Par LA
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
OCC: Telephone Company
FATHER: **William Hamilton Davis (#15502)** born 4 Jul 1878; died 29 Aug 1957, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Viva Inez Herlong (#15501)** born 19 Dec 1891, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Mar 1971, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Chase Cemetery; child #11 of Peter Daniel Herlong (#15475) and Amanda M. Turnage (#15476).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

WIFE: Bobbie Jean Stroud (#15562)
BORN: 10 Sep 1939 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 1967 Houston, Harris Co TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 | NAME: **Glenda Davis (#15587)**
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

2 | NAME: **Lisa Kay Davis (#15588)**
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HISTORY NOTES: Bobbie Jean Stroud (#15562)
Her Father is Herman Stroud and mother is Minnie Gordy.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481)
BORN: 1854 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 1 May 1870 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **John Houston Herlong (#1875)** born 16 Sep 1816, Marion Co MS; died Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #2 of David Herlong (#148) and Mary Varnado (#72).
MOTHER: **Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)** born 1821, MS.
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...1860 La. Franklin Parish Fam. 467 S. E. Age 6

HUSBAND: Drury Tucker (#15482)
BORN: 1841
DIED: 1882 Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 F
NAME: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)**
BORN: 17 Apr 1871 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 19 Feb 1922
HUSB: **Wiley Conway Word (#15928)**
BORN: 24 Nov 1867 DIED: 7 Oct 1939
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Delia August Tucker (#15925)**
BORN: 20 Feb 1874 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 16 Feb 1948
HUSB: **James Redfield (#15926)**
BORN: 24 Nov 1864 DIED: 9 Dec 1941
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)**
BORN: 4 Oct 1877 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 18 Jul 1894 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 7 Jan 1919 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)**
BORN: 4 Dec 1867 DIED: 13 Jul 1933
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)
BORN: 17 Apr 1871 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 19 Feb 1922
FATHER: **Drury Tucker (#15482)** born 1841; died 1882, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481)** born 1854, Claiborne Co MS; died Franklin Par LA; child #4 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Wiley Conway Word (#15928)
BORN: 24 Nov 1867
DIED: 7 Oct 1939
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **Claude L. Word (#16031)**
BORN: 29 May 1890 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 18 Dec 1954 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Dollie Middleton (#16032)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Mattie Lee Word (#16040)**
BORN: 15 May 1892 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Henry Coyle (#16041)**
BORN: DIED: 28 Feb 1963
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Ethel Dea Lassie Word (#16061)**
BORN: 9 Apr 1895
MARR: also married - Lewis Jaggs + DONALD Watts
DIED:
HUSB: **Cleveland Insall (#16062)** she + watts had no Issue
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F
NAME: **Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)**
BORN: 20 May 1900
MARR: 25 Jun 1925
DIED: 13 Nov 1966
HUSB: **William Hadley Yelland (#16066)**
BORN: 18 Feb 1888 DIED: 21 Feb 1931
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

5 F
NAME: **Lucy La Delle Word (#16067)**
BORN: 14 Aug 1903
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Frank Brown Mc Cord (#16068)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)**
HUSBAND: **Wiley Conway Word (#15928)**

6 M
NAME: **James Conway Word (#16069)**
BORN: 9 Apr 1905
MARR:
DIED: Oct 1964
WIFE: **Marjorie Coapland (#16070)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Married 30 Sep 1960 Sadie Lou ??? (#16071);
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

7 M
NAME: **Winford Curtis Word (#16072)**
BORN: 14 Aug 1909
MARR:
DIED: 1972
WIFE: **Christine Shebecheck (#16073)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

8 F
NAME: **Helen Theresa Word (#16074)** Issue
BORN: 1 Jun 1919
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Pete Checklet (#16075)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 5 Jun 1994

HUSBAND: Claude L. Ward (#16031)
BORN: 29 May 1890 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 18 Dec 1954 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Ward (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Dollie Middleton (#16032)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **C. Emmett Ward (#16033)**
BORN: 15 Sep 1924 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 25 Mar 1930 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Clovis Ward (#16034)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M
NAME: **Kerry Ward (#16035)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 M
NAME: **Jimmy Ward (#16036)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

5 F
NAME: **Frances Ward (#16037)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

6 F
NAME: **Helen Ward (#16038)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Claude L. Ward (#16031)**
WIFE: **Dollie Middleton (#16032)**

7 M | NAME: **Kemp L. Ward (#16039)**
BORN: 7 Apr 1927 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 17 Feb 1928 Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 5 Jun 1994

WIFE: Mattie Lee Ward (#16040)
BORN: 15 May 1892 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Ward (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Henry Coyle (#16041)
BORN:
DIED: 28 Feb 1963
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F
NAME: **Grace Coyle (#16042)**
BORN: 19 Jun 1911
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Donald Harris (#16043)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M
NAME: **Clifton Marvin Coyle (#16044)**
BORN: 23 Dec 1918
MARR: 24 Jul 1944
DIED:
WIFE: **Marie Brown (#16045)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M
NAME: **Cleveland Autes Coyle (#16046)**
BORN: 2 Jul 1922
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Elsie Norris (#16047)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F
NAME: **Melvey Raye Coyle (#16056)**
BORN: 12 Aug 1928
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Jimmie Holloway (#16057)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Grace Coyle (#16042)
BORN: 19 Jun 1911
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Henry Coyle (#16041)** born ____; died 28 Feb 1963.
MOTHER: **Mattie Lee Word (#16040)** born 15 May 1892, Franklin Par LA; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Donald Harris (#16043)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 | NAME: **Evelyn Rae Harris (#16048)**
F | BORN: 19 Dec 1939
| MARR: 4 Aug 1962
| DIED:
| HUSB: **William Russell (#16049)**
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Evelyn Rae Harris (#16048)
BORN: 19 Dec 1939
MARR: 4 Aug 1962
DIED:
FATHER: **Donald Harris (#16043)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Grace Coyle (#16042)** born 19 Jun 1911; child of Henry Coyle (#16041) and Mattie Lee Word (#16040).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: William Russell (#16049)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Hope Ann Russell (#16050)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Clifton Marvin Coyle (#16044)
BORN: 23 Dec 1918
MARR: 24 Jul 1944
DIED:
FATHER: **Henry Coyle (#16041)** born _____; died 28 Feb 1963.
MOTHER: **Mattie Lee Word (#16040)** born 15 May 1892, Franklin Par LA; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Marie Brown (#16045)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **Michael Coyle (#16051)**
BORN: 1951 Clarksville, TN
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Adopted
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Delaine Coyle (#16052)**
BORN: 1953 TN
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Adopted
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Cleveland Autes Coyle (#16046)
BORN: 2 Jul 1922
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Henry Coyle (#16041)** born _____; died 28 Feb 1963.
MOTHER: **Mattie Lee Word (#16040)** born 15 May 1892, Franklin Par LA; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Elsie Norris (#16047)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **Bruce Coyle (#16053)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Betty Coyle (#16054)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M | NAME: **Roger Coyle (#16055)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Melvey Raye Coyle (#16056)
BORN: 12 Aug 1928
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Henry Coyle (#16041)** born _____; died 28 Feb 1963.
MOTHER: **Mattie Lee Ward (#16040)** born 15 May 1892, Franklin Par LA; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Jimmie Holloway (#16057)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 | NAME: **Joycelyn Holloway (#16058)**
F | BORN:
| MARR: 29 Jul 1967
| DIED:
| HUSB: **Sydney Rottman (#16059)**
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)
BORN: 20 May 1900
MARR: 25 Jun 1925
DIED: 13 Nov 1966
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Word (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: William Hadley Yelland (#16066)
BORN: 18 Feb 1888
DIED: 21 Feb 1931
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F
NAME: **Marjorie Dell Yelland (#16076)**
BORN: 23 Sep 1926
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Ollis Vivian Meyers (#16077)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Married 1946 Leonard C. Winkler (#16082); Divorced 1967 Leonard C. Winkler (#16082); Married 5 Jul 1968 Willis Mc Bride (#16085);
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Winifred Lee Yelland (#16086)**
BORN: 4 Oct 1928
MARR: 1951
DIED:
HUSB: **Shirely Virgil Dunn (#16087)**
BORN: 2 Jun 1928 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M
NAME: **William Hedley Yelland Jr (#16088)**
BORN: 23 Aug 1930
MARR: 21 May 1949
DIED:
WIFE: **Frances Bardwell (#16089)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Marjorie Dell Yelland (#16076)
BORN: 23 Sep 1926
MARR:
DIED:
ADD. SP: Married 1946 Leonard C. Winkler (#16082); Divorced 1967 Leonard C. Winkler (#16082); Married 5 Jul 1968 Willis Mc Bride (#16085);
FATHER: **William Hadley Yelland (#16066)** born 18 Feb 1888; died 21 Feb 1931.
MOTHER: **Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)** born 20 May 1900; died 13 Nov 1966; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Ollis Vivian Meyers (#16077)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Vivian Dell Meyers (#16078)**
BORN: 7 Aug 1941
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Jon Violet (#16079)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Vivian Dell Meyers (#16078)
BORN: 7 Aug 1941
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Ollis Vivian Meyers (#16077)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Marjorie Dell Yelland (#16076)** born 23 Sep 1926; child of William Hadley Yelland (#16066) and Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Jan Violet (#16079)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **Kyle Violet (#16080)**
BORN: 10 Mar 1965
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **David Violet (#16081)**
BORN: Dec 1970
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Marjorie Dell Yelland (#16076)
BORN: 23 Sep 1926
MARR: 1946
DIED:
ADD. SP: Divorced 1967 Leonard C. Winkler (#16082); Married 5 Jul 1968 Willis Mc Bride (#16085);
FATHER: **William Hadley Yelland (#16066)** born 18 Feb 1888; died 21 Feb 1931.
MOTHER: **Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)** born 20 May 1900; died 13 Nov 1966; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Leonard C. Winkler (#16082)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

---

1 | NAME: **Suzan Winkler (#16083)**
F | BORN: 7 Nov 1947
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: **Ken Peterson (#16084)**
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Winifred Lee Yelland (#16086)
BORN: 4 Oct 1928
MARR: 1951
DIED:
FATHER: **William Hadley Yelland (#16066)** born 18 Feb 1888; died 21 Feb 1931.
MOTHER: **Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)** born 20 May 1900; died 13 Nov 1966; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Shirely Virgil Dunn (#16087)
BORN: 2 Jun 1928
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Kathleen Ann Dunn (#16090)**
BORN: 23 May 1952
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Diane Lynn Dunn (#16091)**
BORN: 18 Nov 1955
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: William Hedley Yelland Jr (#16088)
BORN: 23 Aug 1930
MARR: 21 May 1949
DIED:
FATHER: **William Hadley Yelland (#16066)** born 18 Feb 1888; died 21 Feb 1931.
MOTHER: **Lura Elizabeth Word (#16065)** born 20 May 1900; died 13 Nov 1966; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Frances Bardwell (#16089)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **William Hedley Yelland 111 (#16092)**
BORN: 2 Dec 1949
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Lucy Elaine Yelland (#16093)**
BORN: 21 Jan 1951
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F | NAME: **Claudia Ann Yelland (#16094)**
BORN: 14 May 1955
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 M | NAME: **Matthew Thomas Yelland (#16095)**
BORN: 5 May 1959
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Lucy La Delle Word (#16067)
BORN: 14 Aug 1903
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Word (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Frank Brown Mc Cord (#16068)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Frances Bernece Mc Cord (#16096)**
BORN: 8 Oct 1929
MARR: 23 Aug 1949
DIED:
HUSB: **Richard Everett (#16097)**
BORN: DIED:
ALSO: Divorced 1968 Richard Everett (#16097);
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Patricia Ann Mc Cord (#16098)**
BORN: 2 Sep 1934
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Spinster
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Frances Bernece Mc Cord (#16096)
BORN: 8 Oct 1929
MARR: 23 Aug 1949
DIED:
ADD. SP: Divorced 1968 Richard Everett (#16097);
FATHER: **Frank Brown Mc Cord (#16068)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Lucy La Delle Word (#16067)** born 14 Aug 1903; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Richard Everett (#16097)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Peggy Dell Everett (#16099)**
BORN: 1950
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Karren Lynn Everett (#16100)**
BORN: 1957
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: James Conway Ward (#16069)
BORN: 9 Apr 1905
MARR:
DIED: Oct 1964
ADD. SP: Married 30 Sep 1960 Sadie Lou ??? (#16071);
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Ward (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Marjorie Coapland (#16070)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 | NAME: **Jimmie Allen Ward (#16101)**
M | BORN: 13 Nov 1929
| MARR: 1957
| DIED:
| WIFE: **Audrey Carver (#16102)**
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Jimmie Allen Word (#16101)
BORN: 13 Nov 1929
MARR: 1957
DIED:
FATHER: **James Conway Word (#16069)** born 9 Apr 1905; died Oct 1964; child of Wiley Conway Word (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
MOTHER: **Marjorie Coapland (#16070)** born _____.
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Audrey Carver (#16102)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Cassie Lynn Word (#16104)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Holly Dee Word (#16105)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Jimmie Allen Ward (#16101)
BORN: 13 Nov 1929
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **James Conway Ward (#16069)** born 9 Apr 1905; died Oct 1964; child of Wiley Conway Ward (#15928) and Emma Lee Tucker (#15927).
MOTHER: **Marjorie Coapland (#16070)** born _____.
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Carole M. Ferrari (#16103)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Melville Ward (#16106)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Donald Ward (#16107)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Winford Curtis Word (#16072)
BORN: 14 Aug 1909
MARR:
DIED: 1972
FATHER: **Wiley Conway Word (#15928)** born 24 Nov 1867; died 7 Oct 1939.
MOTHER: **Emma Lee Tucker (#15927)** born 17 Apr 1871, Franklin Par LA; died 19 Feb 1922; child #1 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Christine Shebecheck (#16073)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **Harry Word (#16108)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Delia August Tucker (#15925)
BORN: 20 Feb 1874 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 16 Feb 1948
FATHER: **Drury Tucker (#15482)** born 1841; died 1882, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481)** born 1854, Claiborne Co MS; died Franklin Par LA; child #4 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: James Redfield (#15926)
BORN: 24 Nov 1864
DIED: 9 Dec 1941
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F
NAME: **Mary Geneva Redfield (#15929)**
BORN: 20 Apr 1895
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **William Thomas Insley (#15930)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Jessie Lee Redfield (#15935)**
BORN: 1 Dec 1896 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 14 Dec 1951 Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Dr C. D. Powell (#15936)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Frances Katie Redfield (#15943)**
BORN: 1 Jul 1900 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F
NAME: **Effie Minnie Redfield (#15944)**
BORN: 1 Oct 1902 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **??? Berry (#15945)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

no issue

5 M
NAME: **Charles Henry Redfield (#15946)**
BORN: 16 Dec 1904 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 1 May 1948
WIFE: **Florence Robinson (#15947)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

no issue

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Delia August Tucker (#15925)**
HUSBAND: **James Redfield (#15926)**

6 M
NAME: **Curtis Leon Redfield (#15948)**
BORN: 10 Jun 1906 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 1967
NOTE: Married no issue
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

7 M
NAME: **James Leo Redfield (#15949)**
BORN: 10 Jun 1906 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Never Married
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Mary Geneva Redfield (#15929)
BORN: 20 Apr 1895
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **James Redfield (#15926)** born 24 Nov 1864; died 9 Dec 1941.
MOTHER: **Delia August Tucker (#15925)** born 20 Feb 1874, Franklin Par LA; died 16 Feb 1948; child #2 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: William Thomas Insley (#15930)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **William Thomas Insley Jr (#15931)**
BORN: 17 Nov 1925
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Mary Alice Insley (#16111)**
BORN: 13 Jan 1937
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **??? Harrup (#16112)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: William Thomas Insley Jr (#15931)
BORN: 17 Nov 1925
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **William Thomas Insley (#15930)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Mary Geneva Redfield (#15929)** born 20 Apr 1895; child #1 of James Redfield (#15926) and Delia August Tucker (#15925).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE:
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M
NAME: **William Thomas Insley 111 (#15932)**
BORN: 23 Sep 1961
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Mary Ellen Insley (#15933)**
BORN: 23 Dec 1962
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Janey Ann Insley (#15934)**
BORN: 14 Sep 1964
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mary Alice Insley (#16111)
BORN: 13 Jan 1937
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **William Thomas Insley (#15930)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Mary Geneva Redfield (#15929)** born 20 Apr 1895; child #1 of James Redfield (#15926) and Delia August Tucker (#15925).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: ??? Harrup (#16112)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Mary K. Harrup (#16113)**
BORN: 12 May 1963
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Paul Harrup (#16114)**
BORN: 6 Dec 1965
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M | NAME: **Angus Justine Harrup (#16115)**
BORN: 27 Jun 1967
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Jessie Lee Redfield (#15935)
BORN: 1 Dec 1896 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 14 Dec 1951 Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **James Redfield (#15926)** born 24 Nov 1864; died 9 Dec 1941.
MOTHER: **Delia August Tucker (#15925)** born 20 Feb 1874, Franklin Par LA; died 16 Feb 1948; child #2 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Dr C. D. Powell (#15936)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Marjorie Powell (#15937)**
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994 Crowville, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Eugene Benoit (#15938)**
BORN: DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Marjorie Powell (#15937)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994 Crowville, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Dr C. D. Powell (#15936)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Jessie Lee Redfield (#15935)** born 1 Dec 1896, Franklin Par LA; died 14 Dec 1951, Franklin Par LA; child #2 of James Redfield (#15926) and Delia August Tucker (#15925).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Eugene Benoit (#15938)
BORN:
DIED: living 12 May 1994 Crowville, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Kieran Benoit (#15939)**
BORN: Jun 1950 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Carol Benoit (#15940)**
BORN: 29 Apr 1952 LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F | NAME: **Janice Benoit (#15941)**
BORN: 17 Sep 1953 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 M | NAME: **William Michael Benoit (#15942)**
BORN: 29 Sep 1957 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)
BORN: 4 Oct 1877 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 18 Jul 1894 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 7 Jan 1919 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Drury Tucker (#15482)** born 1841; died 1882, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481)** born 1854, Claiborne Co MS; died Franklin Par LA; child #4 of John Houston Herlong (#1875) and Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

HUSBAND: Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)
BORN: 4 Dec 1867 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 13 Jul 1933 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.

1 F
NAME: **Stella Leo Johnson (#15508)**
BORN: 18 Jul 1895 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 7 Jan 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 13 Apr 1981 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Matthews Family Cem, Extension, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Guy Humble Kincaid (#15509)**
BORN: 4 Mar 1892 DIED: 10 Jun 1968
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

2 F
NAME: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)**
BORN: 19 Feb 1897 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 2 Nov 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 5 Jul 1984 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Beouf Prairie Methodist Cem, Fort Necessity, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)**
BORN: 1 Jan 1890 DIED: 3 Oct 1978
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

3 M
NAME: **Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)**
BORN: 27 Feb 1899 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 May 1965
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Doris Read (#15975)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 M
NAME: **Joseph Douglas Johnson (#16028)**
BORN: 22 Jan 1902 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 26 Mar 1902 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)**
HUSBAND: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)**

5 M
NAME: **Guy Roland Johnson (#16029)**
BORN: 4 Mar 1903 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 22 Nov 1904 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

6 F
NAME: **Robbie Johnson (#16030)**
BORN: 14 Mar 1905 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 15 Apr 1905 Franklin Par LA
BUR: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

7 F
NAME: **Mryna Gray Johnson (#15993)**
BORN: 19 Aug 1909 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Henry Kirk (#15994)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

no issue

8 F
NAME: **Nellie Juanita Johnson (#15998)**
BORN: 5 Feb 1911 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Clem Ellerbe (#15999)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

9 F
NAME: **Thelma Ellen Johnson (#16008)**
BORN: 4 Oct 1913 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 8 Dec 1965
HUSB: **Jesse E. Gunn (#16009)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

10 F
NAME: **Drury Elizabeth Johnson (#16019)**
BORN: 22 Mar 1915 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Johnny Ray Mucklerath (#16020)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Stella Leo Johnson (#15508)
BORN: 18 Jul 1895 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 7 Jan 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 13 Apr 1981 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Matthews Family Cem, Extension, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

HUSBAND: Guy Humble Kincaid (#15509)
BORN: 4 Mar 1892 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 10 Jun 1968 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Matthews Family Cem, Extension, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

1 M
NAME: **Guy Humble Kincaid Jr (#15510)**
BORN: 17 Oct 1917 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 13 Oct 1938 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Matthews Family Cem, Extension, Franklin Par LA
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

2 F
NAME: **Eleanor Lucille Kincaid (#15515)**
BORN: 23 Dec 1918 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: Dec 1940
DIED: living 21 Apr 1994 521 Richmond Circle, Fairhope 36532, AL
HUSB: **Raymond David Moody (#15969)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994
Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M
NAME: **John Lee Kincaid (#15511)**
BORN: 19 Apr 1928 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 Nov 1981 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BUR: Providence Memorial Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Marcele Johnson (#15514)**
BORN: 24 Aug 1934 DIED: living 21 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 5 Jun 1994

WIFE: Eleanor Lucille Kincaid (#15515)
BORN: 23 Dec 1918 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: Dec 1940
DIED: living 21 Apr 1994 521 Richmond Circle, Fairhope 36532, AL
FATHER: **Guy Humble Kincaid (#15509)** born 4 Mar 1892, Franklin Par LA; died 10 Jun 1968, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Stella Leo Johnson (#15508)** born 18 Jul 1895, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Apr 1981, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery; child #1 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994
Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Raymond David Moody (#15969)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Susan Lee Moody (#15970)**
BORN: 23 Sep 1949
MARR: 17 Jul 1966
DIED:
HUSB: **Mark Cramton (#15971)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Thomas Kincaid Moody (#15973)**
BORN: 29 Dec 1952
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HISTORY NOTES: Eleanor Lucille Kincaid (#15515)

Eleanor: 5-12-1994:

I hope you might remember me. I grew up with John Lee. I was older than he, younger than Guy Boy and you.

For several years I have been researching descendants of the Varnado Clan. Mary Varnado married David Herlong in 1814 and they are your ancestors.

Stella Kincaid did some research on the Tucker side and I have obtained a copy.

Would you complete the enclosed and return it to me? Recheck every item and Change as necessary. Please indicate by dates and places of birth, marriage, and death indicating the County or Parish.

Thanks,

Sincerely your fifth cousin,

Charles Varnado

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Susan Lee MOODY (#15970)
BORN: 21 Sep 1949
MARR: 17 Jul 1966
DIED:
FATHER: **Raymond David MOODY (#15969)** born 9 Jan 1921; died 23 Oct 1991.
MOTHER: **Eleanor Lucille KINCAID (#15515)** born 23 Dec 1918, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; living 21 Apr 1994, 521 Richmond Circle, Fairhope 36532, AL; child #2 of Guy Humble KINCAID (#15509) and Stella Leo JOHNSON (#15508).

HUSBAND: Mark CRAMTON (#15971)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **Christian CRAMTON (#15972)**
F | BORN: 1967
| MARR:
| DIED:

adopted by 2ND husband

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Susan Lee MOODY (#15970)
BORN: 21 Sep 1949
MARR:
DIED:
ADD. SP: Married 17 Jul 1966 Mark CRAMTON (#15971);
FATHER: **Raymond David MOODY (#15969)** born 9 Jan 1921; died 23 Oct 1991.
MOTHER: **Eleanor Lucille KINCAID (#15515)** born 23 Dec 1918, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; living 21 Apr 1994, 521 Richmond Circle, Fairhope 36532, AL; child #2 of Guy Humble KINCAID (#15509) and Stella Leo JOHNSON (#15508).

HUSBAND: Francis A. ZIEMAN (#16303)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Christian CRAMTON (#15972)**
BORN: 1967
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **Zachary K. ZIEMAN (#16304)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John Lee Kincaid (#15511)
BORN: 19 Apr 1928 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 Nov 1981 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Providence Memorial Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Guy Humble Kincaid (#15509)** born 4 Mar 1892, Franklin Par LA; died 10 Jun 1968, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Stella Leo Johnson (#15508)** born 18 Jul 1895, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Apr 1981, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery; child #1 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

WIFE: Rita Sontino (#15512)
BORN: Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 21 Apr 1994 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Charles R. Varndo 2631 Highway 865, Winnsboro, La. 71295
Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

1 | NAME: **Kay Kincaid (#15826)**
F | BORN: 8 Mar 1966 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
| MARR:
| DIED: living 24 Apr 1994
| SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

HISTORY NOTES: John Lee Kincaid (#15511)
John Lee Was Killed in auto accident in Winnsboro.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John Lee Kincaid (#15511)
BORN: 19 Apr 1928 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 Nov 1981 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Providence Memorial Cem, Near Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Guy Humble Kincaid (#15509)** born 4 Mar 1892, Franklin Par LA; died 10 Jun 1968, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Stella Lea Johnson (#15508)** born 18 Jul 1895, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Apr 1981, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; buried Matthews Family Cemetery; child #1 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

WIFE: Marcele Johnson (#15514)
BORN: 24 Aug 1934 Urania, La Salle Par LA
DIED: living 21 Apr 1994 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

1 F | NAME: **Debra Lynn Broulette Debbie Kincaid (#15513)**
BORN: 26 Oct 1955 Houma, Terrebonne Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 21 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

2 F | NAME: **Lea Ann Kincaid (#15827)**
BORN: 6 Feb 1965 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 24 Apr 1994
SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation - Marcele Johnson Kincaid 4-23-1994

HISTORY NOTES: John Lee Kincaid (#15511)
John Lee Was Killed in auto accident in Winnsboro.

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)
BORN: 19 Feb 1897 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 2 Nov 1917 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
DIED: 5 Jul 1984 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Beouf Prairie Methodist Cem, Fort Necessity, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

HUSBAND: Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)
BORN: 1 Jan 1890 LA
DIED: 3 Oct 1978 Franklin Par LA
BURIED: Beouf Prairie Methodist Cem, Fort Necessity, Franklin Par LA
OCC: Filling Station Operator
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

1 M
NAME: **Mark H. Bonner Jr (#15952)**
BORN: 5 Aug 1918 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
WIFE: **Janie Coughran (#15953)**
BORN: DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Frances Elizabeth Fannie Bonner (#15830)** also married Jack Norman
BORN: 18 Sep 1919 Fort Necessity, Franklin Par LA
MARR: no issue - no issue
DIED: living 25 Apr 1994 709 North St., Winnsboro 71295, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **John Peck (#15950)**
BORN: DIED: 1966
SRCE: Other...Telephone Conversation with Fannie Bonner on April 25, 1994.

3 M
NAME: **Karl Peyton Bonner (#15956)**
BORN: 19 Apr 1921 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1980 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
WIFE: **Freida Thurman (#15957)**
BORN: DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F
NAME: **Joann Bonner (#15961)**
BORN: 6 Sep 1923 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1980
HUSB: **William Anthony Mangold (#15962)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)**
HUSBAND: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)**

5 | NAME: **Sally Katherine Bonner (#15965)**
F | BORN: 5 Dec 1929 Franklin Par LA
| MARR:
| DIED:
| HUSB: **Walter Woods Jr (#15966)**
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Mark H. Bonner Jr (#15952)
BORN: 5 Aug 1918 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
OCC: Newspaperman
FATHER: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)** born 1 Jan 1890, LA; died 3 Oct 1978, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; occ. Filling Station Operator.
MOTHER: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)** born 19 Feb 1897, Franklin Par LA; died 3 Jul 1984, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; child #2 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Janie Coughran (#15953)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED: living 12 May 1994
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Janie Dee Bonner (#15954)**
BORN: 16 Apr 1948 LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Mark H. Bonner 111 (#15955)**
BORN: 7 Oct 1952 LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Karl Peyton Bonner (#15956)
BORN: 19 Apr 1921 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1980 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)** born 1 Jan 1890, LA; died 3 Oct 1978, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; occ. Filling Station Operator.
MOTHER: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)** born 19 Feb 1897, Franklin Par LA; died 5 Jul 1984, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; child #2 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Freida Thurman (#15957)
BORN: Caldwell Par LA
DIED: living 12 May 1994 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **Karl Peyton Bonner Jr (#15958)**
BORN: 24 Oct 1950 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Brenda Sue Bonner (#15959)**
BORN: 17 Feb 1952 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Karla Anne Bonner (#15960)**
BORN: 17 Jun 1954 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 12 May 1994
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Joann Bonner (#15961)
BORN: 6 Sep 1923 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living 1980
FATHER: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)** born 1 Jan 1890, LA; died 3 Oct 1978, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; occ. Filling Station Operator.
MOTHER: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)** born 19 Feb 1897, Franklin Par LA; died 5 Jul 1984, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; child #2 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: William Anthony Mangold (#15962)
BORN: OH
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **William Anthony Mangold (#15963)**
BORN: 2 Nov 1947 OH
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Mary Jo Mangold (#15964)**
BORN: 13 Mar 1952 OH
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Sally Katherine Bonner (#15965)
BORN: 5 Dec 1929 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Mark Herbert Bonner (#15517)** born 1 Jan 1890, LA; died 3 Oct 1978, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; occ. Filling Station Operator.
MOTHER: **Emma Dee Johnson (#15516)** born 19 Feb 1897, Franklin Par LA; died 5 Jul 1984, Franklin Par LA; buried Beouf Prairie Methodist Cemetery; child #2 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Walter Woods Jr (#15966)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **John Stanton Woods (#15967)**
BORN: 15 Dec 1955 LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Sarah Ellen Woods (#15968)**
BORN: 4 Oct 1957 LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)
BORN: 27 Feb 1899 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 12 May 1965
BURIED: Old Winnsboro Cem, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Doris Read (#15975)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **Aubrey Peyton Johnson (#15976)**
BORN: 1920
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Mildred Johnson (#15977)**
BORN: 1922
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Hendrick Kennedy (#15978)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Mary Lou Johnson (#15979)**
BORN: 1924
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **William Ferguson (#15980)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: Had a Son and a Daughter
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 M
NAME: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15981)**
BORN: 1926
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Janice Funderburk (#15982)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

5 M
NAME: **Darrell Johnson (#15983)**
BORN: 1929
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Beth Gill (#15984)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)**
WIFE: **Doris Read (#15975)**

WIFE: Mildred Johnson (#15977)
BORN: 1922
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)** born 27 Feb 1899, Franklin Par LA; died 12 May 1965; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
MOTHER: **Doris Read (#15975)** born _____.
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Hendrick Kennedy (#15978)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Janice Kennedy (#15985)**
BORN: 1947
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Tommy Kennedy (#15986)**
BORN: 1952
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M | NAME: **David Kennedy (#15987)**
BORN: 1957
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F | NAME: **Stella Mae Kennedy (#15988)**
BORN: 16 Feb 1964
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Robert Peyton Johnson (#15981)
BORN: 1926
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)** born 27 Feb 1899, Franklin Par LA; died 12 May 1965; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
MOTHER: **Doris Read (#15975)** born _____.
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Janice Funderburk (#15982)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **Aubrey Johnson (#15989)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Adopted Son
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F | NAME: **Margaret Johnson (#15990)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M | NAME: **Aaron Johnson (#15991)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Darrell Johnson (#15983)
BORN: 1929
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Monroe Guice Johnson (#15974)** born 27 Feb 1899, Franklin Par LA; died 12 May 1965; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
MOTHER: **Doris Read (#15975)** born _____"
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: Beth Gill (#15984)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M | NAME: **David Johnson (#15992)**
| BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mryna Gray Johnson (#15993)
BORN: 19 Aug 1909 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Henry Kirk (#15994)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Myrna Nell Kirk (#15995)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Alvin Smith (#15996)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Myrna Nell Kirk (#15995)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Henry Kirk (#15994)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Mryna Gray Johnson (#15993)** born 19 Aug 1909, Franklin Par LA; child #7 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Alvin Smith (#15996)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

---

1 | NAME: **Laren Smith (#15997)**
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Nellie Juanita Johnson (#15998)
BORN: 5 Feb 1911 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Clem Ellerbe (#15999)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 M
NAME: **Marvin Ellerbe (#16000)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M
NAME: **Ralph Ellerbe (#16006)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F
NAME: **Margaret Ann Ellerbe (#16007)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Marvin Ellerbe (#16000)
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Clem Ellerbe (#15999)** born _____, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Nellie Juanita Johnson (#15998)** born 5 Feb 1911, Franklin Par LA; child #8 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE:
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Marie Ellerbe (#16001)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Marvin Ellerbe Jr (#16002)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 F | NAME: **Cynthia Ellerbe (#16003)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F | NAME: **Sharon Ellerbe (#16004)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

5 F | NAME: **Lisa Ellerbe (#16005)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Thelma Ellen Johnson (#16008)
BORN: 4 Oct 1913 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED: 8 Dec 1965
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Jesse E. Gunn (#16009)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F
NAME: **Beverly Gunn (#16010)**
BORN: 5 Nov 1934
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Jon Gartman (#16011)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 F
NAME: **Voncille Elaine Gunn (#16016)**
BORN: 16 Jan 1943
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **William Carlson (#16017)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

no issue

3 M
NAME: **Jesse E. Gunn Jr (#16018)**
BORN: 21 May 1945
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Beverly Gunn (#16010)
BORN: 5 Nov 1934
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Jesse E. Gunn (#16009)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Thelma Ellen Johnson (#16008)** born 4 Oct 1913, Franklin Par LA; died 8 Dec 1965; child #9 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Jon Gartman (#16011)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Melanie Ann Gartman (#16012)**
BORN: 15 Sep 1953
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Jon David Gartman (#16013)**
BORN: 1956
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 M | NAME: **Mark Gartman (#16014)**
BORN: 1958
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

4 F | NAME: **Laura Lee Gartman (#16015)**
BORN: Aug 1967
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Drury Elizabeth Johnson (#16019)
BORN: 22 Mar 1915 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507)** born 4 Dec 1867, Franklin Par LA; died 13 Jul 1933, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506)** born 4 Oct 1877, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Jan 1919, Franklin Par LA; buried Old Winnsboro Cemetery; child #3 of Drury Tucker (#15482) and Sara Ellen Herlong (#15481).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Johnny Ray Mucklerath (#16020)
BORN: Franklin Par LA
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 F | NAME: **Drury Rae Mucklerath (#16021)**
BORN: 1936 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Robert Ladet (#16023)**
BORN: DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 M | NAME: **Phillip Mucklerath (#16022)**
BORN: Sep 1939 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Drury Rae Mucklerath (#16021)
BORN: 1936 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Johnny Ray Mucklerath (#16020)** born _____, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Drury Elizabeth Johnson (#16019)** born 22 Mar 1915, Franklin Par LA; child #10 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

HUSBAND: Robert Ladet (#16023)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

1 | NAME: **Robert Ladet Jr (#16024)**
M | BORN: 1957
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

2 | NAME: **Leslie Ladet (#16025)**
F | BORN: 1958
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

3 | NAME: **Terri Lynn Ladet (#16026)**
F | BORN: 1960
MARR:
DIED:
SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Phillip Mucklerath (#16022)
BORN: Sep 1939 Franklin Par LA
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Johnny Ray Mucklerath (#16020)** born _____, Franklin Par LA.
MOTHER: **Drury Elizabeth Johnson (#16019)** born 22 Mar 1915, Franklin Par LA; child #10 of Robert Peyton Johnson (#15507) and Frances Elizabeth Tucker (#15506).
SOURCES: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

WIFE: unknown
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **Belinda Mucklerath (#16116)**
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Other...Descendants of Drury Tucker & Sarah Ellen Herlong file 5-94

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John T. Herlong (#15479)
BORN: 29 Sep 1865 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 3 Feb 1889 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Near Crowville, Madison Par LA
BURIED: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: This line ran out with these children.
FATHER: **John Houston Herlong (#1875)** born 16 Sep 1816, Marion Co MS; died Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #2 of David Herlong (#148) and Mary Varnado (#72).
MOTHER: **Ellender Ellen Eleanor Lyons (#1876)** born 1821, MS.
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Lucius Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk J P 49 Lists Parents
Other...Lillie's Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk I-P373 Lists Parents

WIFE: Rosa Whitehead (#15480)
BORN: 1 Jan 1865 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 14 Apr 1938 Near Crowville, Madison Par LA
BURIED: Crowville Masonic Cem, Crowville, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: This line ran out with these children.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Lucius Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk J P 49 Lists Parents
Other...Lillie's Marriage record Franklin Ph Bk I-P373 Lists Parents

1 F
NAME: **Lillie Herlong (#15503)**
BORN: 1896 Near Crowville, Madison Par LA
MARR: 25 Jun 1916 Franklin Par LA
DIED: Crowville, Franklin Par LA
HUSB: **Charlie H. Williams (#15504)**
BORN: 1888 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Marriage records of Franklin Parish Book I Page 373

no issue

2 M
NAME: **Lucius Herlong (#15505)**
BORN: 1896 Franklin Par LA
MARR: 3 Mar 1918 Franklin Par LA
DIED: 1967 Shreveport, Caddo Par LA
WIFE: **Viola Babers (#15831)**
BORN: 1896 DIED:
SRCE: Other...Mary Varnadoe w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnadoe, Sr.
Other...Marriage records of Franklin Parish Book J Page 49

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Catherine M. HERLONG (#1854)
BORN: 1830 MS
MARR: 6 May 1850 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 1880 MS
FATHER: **David HERLONG (#148)** born 4 Apr 1789, Orangeburg Co SC; died 16 Dec 1864, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Nicholas HERLONG (#15679).
MOTHER: **Mary VARNADO (#72)** born 10 Mar 1791, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 27 Jun 1886, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child #8 of Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54) and Sarah NEWSOM (#53).

HUSBAND: Joseph D. PHILLIPS (#1855)
BORN: 1818 MS
DIED: MS
FATHER: **Lee Marcus PHILLIPS (#1856)** born _____, NC.
MOTHER: **Susanna JONES (#1857)** born _____, MS.

1 M | NAME: **Calvin ~~Henly~~ Hugh PHILLIPS (#1858)**
BORN: Aug 1851 MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Mollie D. HYNUM (#1859)**
BORN: Sep 1847 DIED: 1880

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Calvin Henry PHILLIPS (#1858)
BORN: Aug 1851 MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Joseph D. PHILLIPS (#1855)** born 1818, MS; died MS; child of Lee Marcus PHILLIPS (#1856) and Susanna JONES (#1857).
MOTHER: **Catherine M. HERLONG (#1854)** born 1830, MS; died 1880, MS; child #9 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).

WIFE: Mollie D. HYNUM (#1859)
BORN: Sep 1847 MS
DIED: 1880 MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Patrick Henry PHILLIPS (#1860)**
BORN: Feb 1876 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 2 Apr 1899 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
WIFE: **Harriet BOBO (#1861)**
BORN: Oct 1875 DIED: 1935

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Patrick Henry PHILLIPS (#1860)
BORN: Feb 1876 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 2 Apr 1899 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
FATHER: **Calvin Henry PHILLIPS (#1858)** born Aug 1851, MS; child of Joseph D. PHILLIPS (#1855) and Catherine M. HERLONG (#1854).
MOTHER: **Mollie D. HYNUM (#1859)** born Sep 1847, MS; died 1880, MS.

WIFE: Harriet BOBO (#1861)
BORN: Oct 1875 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 1935
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Lawrence P. PHILLIPS (#1862)**
BORN: 31 Dec 1899 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 15 May 1919 Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living Apr 1984 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
WIFE: **Mary Anthony ROBERTS (#1863)**
BORN: 28 May 1900 DIED: living Apr 1984

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Lawrence P. PHILLIPS (#1862)
BORN: 31 Dec 1899 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 15 May 1919 Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living Apr 1984 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
FATHER: **Patrick Henry PHILLIPS (#1860)** born Feb 1876, Claiborne Co MS; child of Calvin Henry PHILLIPS (#1858) and Mollie D. HYNUM (#1859).
MOTHER: **Harriet BOBO (#1861)** born Oct 1875, Claiborne Co MS; died 1935.

WIFE: Mary Anthony ROBERTS (#1863)
BORN: 28 May 1900 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living Apr 1984 Monroe Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Margaret Faye PHILLIPS (#1864)**
BORN: 23 Mar 1924 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
MARR: 11 Apr 1943 Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living Apr 1984
HUSB: **Rex Washington MCNATT (#1865)**
BORN: 15 Dec 1906 DIED: living Apr 1984

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Margaret Faye PHILLIPS (#1864)**
BORN: 23 Mar 1924 Monroe, Ouachita Par LA
MARR: 11 Apr 1943 Ouachita Par LA
DIED: living Apr 1984
FATHER: **Lawrence P. PHILLIPS (#1862)** born 31 Dec 1899, Claiborne Co MS; living Apr 1984, Monroe, Ouachita Par LA; child of Patrick Henry PHILLIPS (#1860) and Harriet BOBO (#1861).
MOTHER: **Mary Anthony ROBERTS (#1863)** born 28 May 1900, Monroe, Ouachita Par LA; living Apr 1984, Monroe Par LA.

HUSBAND: **Rex Washington MCNATT (#1865)**
BORN: 15 Dec 1906 Lawrence Co MD
DIED: living Apr 1984
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F
NAME: **Melanie Ann MCNATT (#1866)**
BORN: 14 Dec 1943 Oak Ridge, Morehouse Par LA
MARR:
DIED: living Apr 1984 19907 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346, Harris Co TX
HUSB: **??? NOLAN (#1867)**
BORN: DIED: living Apr 1984

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469)
BORN: 1832 Marion Co MS
MARR: 11 Dec 1848 Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
NOTE: had another son
FATHER: **David HERLONG (#148)** born 4 Apr 1789, Orangeburg Co SC; died 16 Dec 1864, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Nicholas HERLONG (#15679).
MOTHER: **Mary VARNADO (#72)** born 10 Mar 1791, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 27 Jun 1886, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child #8 of Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54) and Sarah NEWSOM (#53).

HUSBAND: Flood J. MCGREW (#15470)
BORN:
DIED:
NOTE: had another son
FATHER: **John MCGREW (#15625)** born 1790, AL; died before 1850, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.
MOTHER: **Caroline A. CALLER (#15626)** born 1790, AL; died Dec 1854, Claiborne Co MS.

1 F
NAME: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)**
BORN: 12 Jan 1858 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 15 Oct 1918 MS
BUR: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **Robert PRICE (#15590)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F
NAME: **Martha J. MCGREW (#15592)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

3 M
NAME: **William P. MCGREW (#15593)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Eliza MCGREW (#15589)
BORN: 12 Jan 1858 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 15 Oct 1918 MS
BURIED: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Flood J. MCGREW (#15470)** born _____; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626); [Note: had another son].
MOTHER: **Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469)** born 1832, Marion Co MS; child #10 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: had another son].

HUSBAND: Robert PRICE (#15590)
BORN: MS
DIED: MS
NOTE: died at 27 years of Yellow fever
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M
NAME: **Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
WIFE: **Pearl MCGREW (#15595)**
BORN: 14 Dec 1876 DIED:

2 M
NAME: **Isaac Ike PRICE (#15596)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Florence JONES (#15597)**
BORN: DIED:

3 F
NAME: **Robbie PRICE (#15598)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Claiborne Co MS
NOTE: died at 12 or 13 years

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
FATHER: **Robert PRICE (#15590)** born _____, MS; died MS; [Note: died at 27 years of Yellow fever].
MOTHER: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)** born 12 Jan 1858, Claiborne Co MS; died 15 Oct 1918, MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Flood J. MCGREW (#15470) and Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469).

WIFE: Pearl MCGREW (#15595)
BORN: 14 Dec 1876 Jefferson Co MS
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

1 M | NAME: **Robert Clyde PRICE (#15646)**
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co AL
WIFE: **Bessie ??? (#15647)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Myrtle PRICE (#15648)**
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
HUSB: **Vivian C. KELLY (#15649)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Robert Clyde PRICE (#15646)
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co AL
OCC: Attorney at Law
FATHER: **Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of Robert PRICE (#15590) and Eliza MCGREW (#15589).
MOTHER: **Pearl MCGREW (#15595)** born 14 Dec 1876, Jefferson Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).

WIFE: Bessie ??? (#15647)
BORN:
DIED: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co AL
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **NO ISSUE (#400)**
| BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Myrtle PRICE (#15648)
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
FATHER: **Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of Robert PRICE (#15590) and Eliza MCGREW (#15589).
MOTHER: **Pearl MCGREW (#15595)** born 14 Dec 1876, Jefferson Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).

HUSBAND: Vivian C. KELLY (#15649)
BORN: MS
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Vivian C. Jack KELLY Jr (#15650)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: single 1967

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Isaac Ike PRICE (#15596)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Robert PRICE (#15590)** born _____, MS; died MS; [Note: died at 27 years of Yellow fever].
MOTHER: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)** born 12 Jan 1858, Claiborne Co MS; died 15 Oct 1918, MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Flood J. MCGREW (#15470) and Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469).

WIFE: Florence JONES (#15597)
BORN: MS
DIED: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Ruby PRICE (#15606)**
BORN: Port Gipson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **W. P. MCCREA (#15607)**
BORN: DIED:

2 M | NAME: **Robert PRICE (#15608)**
BORN: Port Gipson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

3 F | NAME: **Vera PRICE (#15609)**
BORN: Port Gipson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Ruby PRICE (#15606)
BORN: Port Gipson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Isaac Ike PRICE (#15596)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS; child of Robert PRICE (#15590) and Eliza MCGREW (#15589).
MOTHER: **Florence JONES (#15597)** born _____, MS; died Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: W. P. MCCREA (#15607)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: Florence MCCREA (#15615)
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: Mildred MCCREA (#15616)
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

3 M | NAME: William Billy MCCREA (#15617)
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Eliza MCGREW (#15589)
BORN: 12 Jan 1858 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 15 Oct 1918 MS
BURIED: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Flood J. MCGREW (#15470)** born _____; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626); [Note: had another son].
MOTHER: **Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469)** born 1832, Marion Co MS; child #10 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: had another son].

HUSBAND: Seab G. JONES (#15591)
BORN: 25 Mar 1858
DIED: 15 Oct 1898 Claiborne Co MS
BURIED: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Charles JONES (#15599)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1937 Sunflower Co MS

2 M | NAME: **Hooker JONES (#15600)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Eunice FURR (#15601)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: moved to La. Texas Border & died there

3 M | NAME: **Vernon JONES (#15602)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Emma JACOBS (#15603)**
BORN: DIED:

4 F | NAME: **Ollie JONES (#15604)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Willie GERRARD (#15605)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Hooker JONES (#15600)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: moved to La. Texas Border & died there
FATHER: **Seab G. JONES (#15591)** born 25 Mar 1858; died 15 Oct 1898, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)** born 12 Jan 1858, Claiborne Co MS; died 15 Oct 1918, MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Flood J. MCGREW (#15470) and Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469).

WIFE: Eunice FURR (#15601)
BORN: MS
DIED:
NOTE: moved to La. Texas Border & died there
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Glen JONES (#15610)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Ellen JONES (#15611)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

3 M | NAME: **W. S. JONES (#15612)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

4 F | NAME: **Edith JONES (#15613)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 25 Nov 1994

HUSBAND: Vernon JONES (#15602)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Seab G. JONES (#15591)** born 25 Mar 1858; died 15 Oct 1898, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery.
MOTHER: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)** born 12 Jan 1858, Claiborne Co MS; died 15 Oct 1918, MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Flood J. MCGREW (#15470) and Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469).

WIFE: Emma JACOBS (#15603)
BORN: MS
DIED: Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Elmo JONES (#15614)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)
BORN: 1836 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 28 Nov 1850 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 2 Aug 1867 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
NOTE: lived Bastrop ?
FATHER: **David HERLONG (#148)** born 4 Apr 1789, Orangeburg Co SC; died 16 Dec 1864, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Nicholas HERLONG (#15679).
MOTHER: **Mary VARNADO (#72)** born 10 Mar 1791, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 27 Jun 1836, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child #8 of Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54) and Sarah NEWSOM (#53).

HUSBAND: John Clark MCGREW (#4577)
BORN: 22 Jan 1830 Marengo Co AL
DIED: 1897
BURIED: Rodney City Cem, Rodney, Jefferson Co MS
ADD. SP: Married 4 Oct 1870 Minerva Olivia JONES (#15618);
FATHER: **John MCGREW (#15625)** born 1790, AL; died before 1850, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.
MOTHER: **Caroline A. CALLER (#15626)** born 1790, AL; died Dec 1854, Claiborne Co MS.

1 M | NAME: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)**
BORN: 26 Nov 1852 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 13 Feb 1919
WIFE: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)**
BORN: 23 Dec 1852 DIED: 10 Nov 1927

2 F | NAME: **Mary Texana MCGREW (#15620)**
BORN: 29 Dec 1854 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Robert TAYLOR (#15665)**
BORN: DIED:

3 F | NAME: **Frances C. MCGREW (#15621)**
BORN: 4 Jan 1858 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 14 Oct 1858 MS

4 M | NAME: **William Frank MCGREW (#15622)**
BORN: 26 Sep 1862 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Emma WOOD (#15670)**
BORN: DIED:

5 F | NAME: **Ella MCGREW (#15676)**
BORN: 1863 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: before 1870 MS

6 F | NAME: **Elizabeth Lenora MCGREW (#15623)**
BORN: 13 Mar 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 17 Dec 1882 MS
DIED: 7 Nov 1942
HUSB: **John Lewis PRICE (#15624)**
BORN: 5 Sep 1854 DIED: 14 Feb 1922

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)
BORN: 26 Nov 1852 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 13 Feb 1919
FATHER: **John Clark MCGREW (#4577)** born 22 Jan 1830, Marengo Co AL; died 1897; buried Rodney City Cemetery; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626).
MOTHER: **Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)** born 1836, Claiborne Co MS; died 2 Aug 1867, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #11 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: lived Bastrop ?].

WIFE: Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)
BORN: 23 Dec 1852 MS
DIED: 10 Nov 1927
BURIED: Cedarlawn Cem, Jackson, Hinds Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Pearl MCGREW (#15595)**
BORN: 14 Dec 1876 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
HUSB: **Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Eva MCGREW (#15636)**
BORN: 31 Jul 1879 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 1967 MS
HUSB: **Walter L. ALLRED (#15637)**
BORN: DIED:

3 M | NAME: **Horace MCGREW (#15638)**
BORN: 8 Sep 1882 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Etta NORTON (#15640)**
BORN: DIED:

4 F | NAME: **Bertha MCGREW (#15641)**
BORN: 4 Oct 1885 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Spinster

5 F | NAME: **Carrie MCGREW (#15642)**
BORN: 8 Apr 1889 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Gloster, Amite Co MS
HUSB: **Henry BRIGNAC (#15643)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)**
WIFE: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)**

6 M | NAME: **John Lewis Johnnie MCGREW Jr (#15644)**
BORN: 23 Apr 1892 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Billie BAYLISS (#15645)**
BORN: DIED:

WIFE: Pearl MCGREW (#15595)
BORN: 14 Dec 1876 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

HUSBAND: Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Near Natchez, Adams Co MS
FATHER: **Robert PRICE (#15590)** born _____, MS; died MS; [Note: died at 27 years of Yellow fever].
MOTHER: **Eliza MCGREW (#15589)** born 12 Jan 1858, Claiborne Co MS; died 13 Oct 1918, MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Flood J. MCGREW (#15470) and Frances S. R. HERLONG (#15469).

1 M | NAME: **Robert Clyde PRICE (#15646)**
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co AL
WIFE: **Bessie ??? (#15647)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Myrtle PRICE (#15648)**
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
HUSB: **Vivian C. KELLY (#15649)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Myrtle PRICE (#15648)
BORN: Adams Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
FATHER: **Isadore Flood PRICE (#15594)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of Robert PRICE (#15590) and Eliza MCGREW (#15589).
MOTHER: **Pearl MCGREW (#15595)** born 14 Dec 1876, Jefferson Co MS; died Near Natchez, Adams Co MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).

HUSBAND: Vivian C. KELLY (#15649)
BORN: MS
DIED: living 1970 Adams Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Vivian C. Jack KELLY Jr (#15650)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: single 1967

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Eva MCGREW (#15636)
BORN: 31 Jul 1879 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 1967 MS
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

HUSBAND: Walter L. ALLRED (#15637)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Thelma ALLRED (#15651)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Box 426, Woodville, Wilkinson Co MS
HUSB: **Dick SESSIONS (#15652)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Lois ALLRED (#15653)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 7216 Zimple St., Orleans Par LA
HUSB: **Ralph Mountjoy PERCELL (#15654)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Lois ALLRED (#15653)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 7216 Zimple St., Orleans Par LA
FATHER: **Walter L. ALLRED (#15637)** born _____.
MOTHER: **Eva MCGREW (#15636)** born 31 Jul 1879, Jefferson Co MS; died 1967, MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).

HUSBAND: Ralph Mountjoy PERCELL (#15654)
BORN:
DIED: living 1967 7216 Zimple St., Orleans Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **Monty PERCELL (#15655)**
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Horace MCGREW (#15638)
BORN: 8 Sep 1882 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

WIFE: Etta NORTON (#15640)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Arthur MCGREW (#15656)**
| BORN: MS
| MARR:
| DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Carrie MCGREW (#15642)
BORN: 8 Apr 1889 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Gloster, Amite Co MS
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

HUSBAND: Henry BRIGNAC (#15643)
BORN:
DIED: living 1967 Gloster, Amite Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Miriam BRIGNAC (#15657)**
BORN: Amite Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Adams Co MS
HUSB: **Robert DUNAWAY (#15658)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967

2 F | NAME: **Frances BRIGNAC (#15659)**
BORN: Amite Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Midland, Midland Co TX
HUSB: **John BAKER (#15660)**
BORN: DIED: living 1967

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Frances BRIGNAC (#15659)
BORN: Amite Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1967 Midland, Midland Co TX
FATHER: **Henry BRIGNAC (#15643)** born _____; living 1967, Gloster, Amite Co MS.
MOTHER: **Carrie MCGREW (#15642)** born 8 Apr 1889, Jefferson Co MS; living 1967, Gloster, Amite Co MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).

HUSBAND: John BAKER (#15660)
BORN:
DIED: living 1967 Midland, Midland Co TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **John Henry BAKER (#15661)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John Lewis Johnnie MCGREW Jr (#15644)
BORN: 23 Apr 1892 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Lewis MCGREW (#15619)** born 26 Nov 1852, Jefferson Co MS; died 13 Feb 1919; child #1 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth WOODS (#15635)** born 23 Dec 1852, MS; died 10 Nov 1927; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery.

WIFE: Billie BAYLISS (#15645)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **John MCGREW 111 (#15662)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **William MCGREW (#15664)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Single

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: John MCGREW 111 (#15662)
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Lewis Johnnie MCGREW Jr (#15644)** born 23 Apr 1892, Jefferson Co MS; child of John Lewis MCGREW (#15619) and Elizabeth WOODS (#15635).
MOTHER: **Billie BAYLISS (#15645)** born _____.

WIFE:
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **John Lewis MCGREW IV (#15663)**
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mary Texana MCGREW (#15620)
BORN: 29 Dec 1854 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Clark MCGREW (#4577)** born 22 Jan 1830, Marengo Co AL; died 1897; buried Rodney City Cemetery; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626).
MOTHER: **Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)** born 1836, Claiborne Co MS; died 2 Aug 1867, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #11 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: lived Bastrop ?].

HUSBAND: Robert TAYLOR (#15665)
BORN: Jefferson Co MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **John TAYLOR (#15666)**
BORN: Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **Ernie TAYLOR (#15667)**
BORN: Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

3 F | NAME: **Cassie TAYLOR (#15668)**
BORN: Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

4 M | NAME: **Thelbert TAYLOR (#15669)**
BORN: Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: William Frank MCGREW (#15622)
BORN: 26 Sep 1862 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Clark MCGREW (#4577)** born 22 Jan 1830, Marengo Co AL; died 1897; buried Rodney City Cemetery; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626).
MOTHER: **Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)** born 1836, Claiborne Co MS; died 2 Aug 1867, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #11 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: lived Bastrop ?].

WIFE: Emma WOOD (#15670)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Ray MCGREW (#15671)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: A Twin

2 F | NAME: **Fay MCGREW (#15672)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: A Twin

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **William Frank MCGREW (#15622)**
BORN: 26 Sep 1862 Jefferson Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **John Clark MCGREW (#4577)** born 22 Jan 1830, Marengo Co AL; died 1897; buried Rodney City Cemetery; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626).
MOTHER: **Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)** born 1836, Claiborne Co MS; died 2 Aug 1867, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #11 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: lived Bastrop ?].

WIFE: **Ella NEAL (#15673)**
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Frank MCGREW (#15674)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Otis MCGREW (#15675)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: otis is a female not a male

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Elizabeth Lenora MCGREW (#15623)
BORN: 13 Mar 1866 Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA
MARR: 17 Dec 1882 MS
DIED: 7 Nov 1942
FATHER: **John Clark MCGREW (#4577)** born 22 Jan 1830, Marengo Co AL; died 1897; buried Rodney City Cemetery; child of John MCGREW (#15625) and Caroline A. CALLER (#15626).
MOTHER: **Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576)** born 1836, Claiborne Co MS; died 2 Aug 1867, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; child #11 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72); [Note: lived Bastrop ?].

HUSBAND: John Lewis PRICE (#15624)
BORN: 5 Sep 1854 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 14 Feb 1922 Lorman, Jefferson Co MS
FATHER: **Joseph J. PRICE (#15677)** born 7 Nov 1821, Lawrence Co MS; died 2 Oct 1878, Claiborne Co MS.
MOTHER: **Elizabeth RAIBURN (#15678)** born 1827, Amite Co MS; died 15 Sep 1878, Claiborne Co MS.

1 M | NAME: **Joseph Duncan PRICE (#15822)**
BORN: 19 Aug 1889 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 22 Apr 1922 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 12 Oct 1968 Warren Co MS
WIFE: **Bertie Mae HARRELL (#15823)**
BORN: 17 Oct 1903 DIED: 10 Jun 1984

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Joseph Duncan PRICE (#15822)
BORN: 19 Aug 1889 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 22 Apr 1922 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 12 Oct 1968 Warren Co MS
FATHER: **John Lewis PRICE (#15624)** born 5 Sep 1854, Claiborne Co MS; died 14 Feb 1922, Lorman, Jefferson Co MS; child of Joseph J. PRICE (#15677) and Elizabeth RAIBURN (#15678).
MOTHER: **Elizabeth Lenora MCGREW (#15623)** born 13 Mar 1866, Winnsboro, Franklin Par LA; died 7 Nov 1942; child #6 of John Clark MCGREW (#4577) and Sarah Ann HERLONG (#4576).

WIFE: Bertie Mae HARRELL (#15823)
BORN: 17 Oct 1903 Fayette, Jefferson Co MS
DIED: 10 Jun 1984 Vicksburg, Warren Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Martha Elizabeth PRICE (#15824)**
BORN: after 1922 Jefferson Co MS
MARR: 9 Jun 1945 Vicksburg, Warren Co MS
DIED: living 1987 108 Williams Rd, Vicksburg 39180, Warren Co MS
HUSB: **Grady Webster LEESE (#15825)**
BORN: after 1920 DIED: living 1982
NOTE: 1-601-636-2989

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: George Washington HERLONG (#15473)
BORN: 8 Apr 1838 Marion Co MS
MARR: 18 Aug 1858 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **David HERLONG (#148)** born 4 Apr 1789, Orangeburg Co SC; died 16 Dec 1864, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child of Nicholas HERLONG (#15679).
MOTHER: **Mary VARNADO (#72)** born 10 Mar 1791, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; died 27 Jun 1886, Claiborne Co MS; buried Herlong Fam Cemetery; child #8 of Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54) and Sarah NEWSOM (#53).

WIFE: Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)
BORN: 11 Jan 1841 MS
DIED: Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M
NAME: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)**
BORN: 15 Aug 1859 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: Claiborne Co MS
DIED: before Jul 1948 Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)**
BORN: DIED: before Jul 1948

2 F
NAME: **Georgiana HERLONG (#15684)**
BORN: 9 May 1861 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685)**
BORN: DIED:

3 F
NAME: **Mary Mildred Coe HERLONG (#15686)**
BORN: 9 Sep 1866 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: Claiborne Co MS
DIED: 25 Oct 1885 Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **James H. HENNINGTON (#15687)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: They had Twins

4 F
NAME: **Catherine Elizabeth Kate HERLONG (#15688)**
BORN: 31 May 1868 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Richard CAMPBELL (#15689)**
BORN: DIED:

5 M
NAME: **Henry Leaner HERLONG (#15690)**
BORN: 4 Nov 1869 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
BUR: Hazlehurst City Cem, Copiah Co MS
WIFE: **Anna ??? (#15691)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)**
WIFE: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)**

6 F
NAME: **Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)**
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)**
BORN: DIED:

7 M
NAME: **Daniel Varnado HERLONG (#15695)**
BORN: 22 Dec 1873 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 2 Dec 1900 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Aug 1944 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
WIFE: **Mamie E. MCEWEN (#15696)**
BORN: DIED:

8 F
NAME: **Ida Leonora HERLONG (#15697)**
BORN: 22 Jun 1876 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Mar 1967 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
NOTE: Spinster

9 F
NAME: **Martha Urnie HERLONG (#15698)**
BORN: 28 Aug 1878 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **William J. BEASLEY (#15699)**
BORN: DIED:

10 M
NAME: **Columbus Campbell HERLONG (#15700)**
BORN: 13 Sep 1882 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Bessie KEARNEY (#15701)**
BORN: DIED:

HUSBAND: John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)
BORN: 15 Aug 1859 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: Claiborne Co MS
DIED: before Jul 1948 Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

WIFE: Rosella JORDAN (#15683)
BORN: MS
DIED: before Jul 1948 Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Ollie HERLONG (#15706)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 21 Aug 1882 Claiborne Co MS

2 M | NAME: **John Thomas HERLONG Jr (#15702)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 V. A. Hosp., Gulfport, Harrison Co MS
WIFE: **Elma THETFORD (#15707)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

3 F | NAME: **Homer F. HERLONG (#15703)**
BORN: 3 Oct 1898 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 10 Aug 1967 Jefferson Co MS
BUR: Herlong Family Cem, McBride, Jefferson Co MS
NOTE: Unmarried

4 F | NAME: **Emma HERLONG (#15704)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Whitfield, Rankin Co MS
HUSB: **Fred SAXON (#15705)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

5 F | NAME: **Pearla HERLONG (#15771)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
HUSB: **Talley PERKINS (#15772)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

6 F | NAME: **Stella HERLONG (#15781)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Marianna, Lee Co AR
BUR: Marianna City Cem, Marianna, Lee Co AR
HUSB: **Will GRAY (#15782)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)**
WIFE: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)**

7 | NAME: **Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785)**
F | BORN: Claiborne Co MS
| MARR:
| DIED: Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
| HUSB: **Hugh BRUCE (#15786)**
| BORN: DIED:

HUSBAND: John Thomas HERLONG Jr (#15702)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 V. A. Hosp., Gulfport, Harrison Co MS
FATHER: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)** born 15 Aug 1859, Claiborne Co MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)** born _____, MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS.

WIFE: Elma THETFORD (#15707)
BORN: MS
DIED: living 1970 Wiggins, Stone Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

---

1 F
NAME: **Agnes HERLONG (#15763)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Vicksburg, MS
HUSB: **James PROSSER (#15764)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

---

2 F
NAME: **Mildred HERLONG (#15765)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Wiggins, Stone Co MS
HUSB: **Dr Gordon MCHENRY (#15766)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

---

3 F
NAME: **Gloria HERLONG (#15767)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 New Orleans, Orleans Par LA

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Emma HERLONG (#15704)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Whitfield, Rankin Co MS
FATHER: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)** born 15 Aug 1859, Claiborne Co MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)** born _____, MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Fred SAXON (#15705)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Baytown, Harris Co TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Cecil SAXON (#15768)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Baytown, Harris Co TX

2 F | NAME: **Arlene SAXON (#15769)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Baytown, Harris Co TX

3 F | NAME: **Audrey SAXON (#15770)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Baytown, Harris Co TX

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Pearla HERLONG (#15771)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
FATHER: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)** born 15 Aug 1859, Claiborne Co MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)** born _____, MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Talley PERKINS (#15772)
BORN: Lamont, Bolivar Co MS
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Rose PERKINS (#15773)**
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
HUSB: **John ??? (#15774)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

2 F | NAME: **Dorothy PERKINS (#15775)**
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
HUSB: **Lee ??? (#15776)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

3 F | NAME: **Gladys PERKINS (#15777)**
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
HUSB: **David WESTROP (#15778)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Gladys PERKINS (#15777)
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
FATHER: **Talley PERKINS (#15772)** born _____, Lamont, Bolivar Co MS; living 1970, Greenville, Washington Co MS.
MOTHER: **Pearla HERLONG (#15771)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; living 1970, Greenville, Washington Co MS; child of John Thomas HERLONG (#15682) and Rosella JORDAN (#15683).

HUSBAND: David WESTROP (#15778)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Greenville, Washington Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **David WESTROP Jr (#15779)**
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Mary Doris WESTROP (#15780)**
BORN: Greenville, Washington Co MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Stella HERLONG (#15781)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Marianna, Lee Co AR
BURIED: Marianna City Cem, Marianna, Lee Co AR
FATHER: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)** born 13 Aug 1859, Claiborne Co MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)** born _____, MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: **Will GRAY (#15782)**
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Lee GRAY (#15783)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **T. H. GRAY (#15784)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **John Thomas HERLONG (#15682)** born 15 Aug 1859, Claiborne Co MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Rosella JORDAN (#15683)** born _____, MS; died before Jul 1948, Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Hugh BRUCE (#15786)
BORN: MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Hiram BRUCE (#15787)**
BORN: 6 Jun 1905 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: Jun 1929

2 F | NAME: **Myrtle BRUCE (#15788)**
BORN: 8 Jun 1908 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **Charles BARNETT (#15789)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

3 M | NAME: **Earl Chapman BRUCE (#15803)**
BORN: 28 Aug 1911 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
WIFE: **Earline WATKINS (#15804)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

4 F | NAME: **Marie BRUCE (#15812)**
BORN: 4 Apr 1919 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 7 Jul 1944 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
DIED: living 1970 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **Hugh COEN (#15813)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

5 M | NAME: **Milton BRUCE (#15814)**
BORN: Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
WIFE: **Daphney MIDDLEBROOK (#15815)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Myrtle BRUCE (#15788)
BORN: 8 Jun 1908 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Hugh BRUCE (#15786)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of John Thomas HERLONG (#15682) and Rosella JORDAN (#15683).

HUSBAND: Charles BARNETT (#15789)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F
NAME: **Charline BARNETT (#15790)**
BORN: 14 Feb 1929 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **R. D. WADE Jr (#15791)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

2 F
NAME: **Doris Lee BARNETT (#15797)**
BORN: 18 Apr 1931 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Columbia, Marion Co MS
HUSB: **Victor LANGLEY (#15798)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970
NOTE: 4 chn 2 unknown to me

3 F
NAME: **Shirley BARNETT (#15801)**
BORN: 7 Dec 1941 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Fayette, Jefferson Co MS
HUSB: **David NEWELL (#15802)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970
NOTE: no chn in 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Charline BARNETT (#15790)
BORN: 14 Feb 1929 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **Charles BARNETT (#15789)** born _____; living 1970, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS.
MOTHER: **Myrtle BRUCE (#15788)** born 8 Jun 1908, Claiborne Co MS; living 1970, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of Hugh BRUCE (#15786) and Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785).

HUSBAND: R. D. WADE Jr (#15791)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Sandra WADE (#15792)**
BORN: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Osyka, Pike Co MS

2 F | NAME: **Cathy WADE (#15793)**
BORN: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 MS

3 F | NAME: **Deborah WADE (#15794)**
BORN: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970

4 F | NAME: **Dianne WADE (#15796)**
BORN: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS

5 M | NAME: **R. D. WADE 111 (#15795)**
BORN: Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co MS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Doris Lee BARNETT (#15797)
BORN: 18 Apr 1931 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Columbia, Marion Co MS
NOTE: 4 chn 2 unknown to me
FATHER: **Charles BARNETT (#15789)** born _____; living 1970, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS.
MOTHER: **Myrtle BRUCE (#15788)** born 8 Jun 1908, Claiborne Co MS; living 1970, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of Hugh BRUCE (#15786) and Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785).

HUSBAND: Victor LANGLEY (#15798)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Columbia, Marion Co MS
NOTE: 4 chn 2 unknown to me
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Victor LANGLEY Jr (#15799)**
BORN: Columbia, Marion Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Columbia, Marion Co MS

2 M | NAME: **Michael LANGLEY (#15800)**
BORN: Columbia, Marion Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Columbia, Marion Co MS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Earl Chapman BRUCE (#15803)
BORN: 28 Aug 1911 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
FATHER: **Hugh BRUCE (#15786)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of John Thomas HERLONG (#15682) and Rosella JORDAN (#15683).

WIFE: Earline WATKINS (#15804)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Peggy BRUCE (#15805)**
BORN: Hinds Co MS
MARR: Delhi, Richland Par LA
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE
HUSB: **Jerry VIOLETTE (#15806)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

2 F | NAME: **Patsy BRUCE (#15809)**
BORN: Hinds Co MS
MARR: 13 Jun 1970 Wilmington, MS
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE
HUSB: **Bruno A. CAPUTO (#15810)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

3 M | NAME: **Billy Earl BRUCE (#15811)**
BORN: 1963 Hinds Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Peggy BRUCE (#15805)**
BORN: Hinds Co MS
MARR: Delhi, Richland Par LA
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE
FATHER: **Earl Chapman BRUCE (#15803)** born 28 Aug 1911, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; living 1970, Jackson, Hinds Co MS; child of Hugh BRUCE (#15786) and Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785).
MOTHER: **Earline WATKINS (#15804)** born _____; living 1970, Jackson, Hinds Co MS.

HUSBAND: Jerry VIOLETTE (#15806)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Cathy VIOLETTE (#15807)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE

2 F | NAME: **Jim VIOLETTE (#15808)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Wilmington, New Castle Co DE

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Milton BRUCE (#15814)
BORN: Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
MARR: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
FATHER: **Hugh BRUCE (#15786)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Carrie Lee HERLONG (#15785)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of John Thomas HERLONG (#15682) and Rosella JORDAN (#15683).

WIFE: Daphney MIDDLEBROOK (#15815)
BORN: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F NAME: **Cynthia BRUCE (#15816)**
BORN: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS

2 F NAME: **Barbara BRUCE (#15817)**
BORN: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS

3 F NAME: **Jana BRUCE (#15818)**
BORN: Kosciusko, Attala Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Kosciusko, Attala Co MS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Georgiana HERLONG (#15684)
BORN: 9 May 1861 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685)
BORN: MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F
NAME: **Mamie BUFKIN (#15708)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS
HUSB: **Charles Irvine ALLEN (#15709)**
BORN: DIED:

2 F
NAME: **Carrie BUFKIN (#15712)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
NOTE: Spinster

3 F
NAME: **Anna BUFKIN (#15713)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: Clarksdale, MS
HUSB: **Gip BENNETT (#15714)**
BORN: DIED:

4 F
NAME: **Alma BUFKIN (#15716)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
HUSB: **Oscar Weir CONNER Jr (#15717)**
BORN: DIED: living 1970

5 M
NAME: **Jackson BUFKIN (#15724)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Eliza WHITE (#15725)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Mamie BUFKIN (#15708)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS
FATHER: **Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Georgiana HERLONG (#15684)** born 9 May 1861, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

HUSBAND: Charles Irvine ALLEN (#15709)
BORN: MS
DIED: Hazelhurst, Copiah Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Charles ALLEN (#15710)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Jean HAUGHTON (#15711)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Anna BUFKIN (#15713)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: Clarksdale, MS
FATHER: **Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Georgiana HERLONG (#15684)** born 9 May 1861, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

HUSBAND: Gip BENNETT (#15714)
BORN: MS
DIED: Clarksdale, MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 | NAME: **Willanna BENNETT (#15715)**
F | BORN: MS
| MARR:
| DIED: MS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Dr Oscar Weir CONNER 111 (#15718)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Oscar Weir CONNER Jr (#15717)** born _____; living 1970, Jackson, Hinds Co MS.
MOTHER: **Alma BUFKIN (#15716)** born _____, MS; living 1970, Jackson, Hinds Co MS; child of Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685) and Georgiana HERLONG (#15684).

WIFE: Betty BETTS (#15719)
BORN: MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Amy CONNER (#15720)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Betty CONNER (#15721)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

3 F | NAME: **Margaret CONNER (#15722)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Alma BUFKIN (#15716)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
FATHER: **Willie W. BUFKIN (#15685)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Georgiana HERLONG (#15684)** born 9 May 1861, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

HUSBAND: Oscar Weir CONNER Jr (#15717)
BORN:
DIED: living 1970 Jackson, Hinds Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M
NAME: **Dr Oscar Weir CONNER 111 (#15718)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **Betty BETTS (#15719)**
BORN: DIED:

2 M
NAME: **George CONNER (#15723)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4986

WIFE: **Catherine Elizabeth Kate HERLONG (#15688)**
BORN: 31 May 1868 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Richard CAMPBELL (#15689)
BORN: MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Willie CAMPBELL (#15726)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Olivia CAMPBELL (#15727)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **Earl FRITH (#15728)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Olivia CAMPBELL (#15727)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Richard CAMPBELL (#15689)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Catherine Elizabeth Kate HERLONG (#15688)** born 31 May 1868, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

HUSBAND: Earl FRITH (#15728)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Kenneth FRITH (#15729)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 F | NAME: **Marie FRITH (#15730)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Henry Leaner HERLONG (#15690)
BORN: 4 Nov 1869 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
BURIED: Hazlehurst City Cem, Copiah Co MS
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

WIFE: Anna ??? (#15691)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Amelia HERLONG (#15732)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: Natchez, Adams Co MS
HUSB: **??? TICKLE (#15733)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

FAMILY EDGE PLUS FAMILY GROUP SHEET 25 Nov 1994

HUSBAND: Henry Leaner HERLONG (#15690)
BORN: 4 Nov 1869 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
BURIED: Hazlehurst City Cem, Copiah Co MS
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

WIFE: Margaret BUCKLEY (#15692)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
DIED:
BURIED: Hazlehurst City Cem, Copiah Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Henrietta HERLONG (#15734)**
BORN: 13 Jan 1906 MS
MARR:
DIED: 17 Nov 1911 MS
BUR: Hazlehurst City Cem, Copiah Co MS

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)
BORN: 24 Oct 1871 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: George Washington HERLONG (#15473) born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474) born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

HUSBAND: Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)
BORN: MS
DIED: MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F
NAME: Nellie WEEKS (#15735)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: Howard RUSH (#15736)
BORN: DIED:

2 M
NAME: LeRoy WEEKS (#15737)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Hazlehurst, Copiah Co MS
WIFE: Anna Myers COLMER (#15738)
BORN: DIED: living 1970

3 M
NAME: J. Edgar WEEKS (#15739)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: Grace WEATHERSBY (#15740)
BORN: DIED:

4 M
NAME: Albert Brown WEEKS Jr (#15742)
BORN: MS
MARR: 1967 MS
DIED:
WIFE: Josie Kate MC NAIR (#15743)
BORN: DIED:

5 M
NAME: George W. WEEKS (#15759)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: Mary CHANNELL (#15760)
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

WIFE: **Nellie WEEKS (#15735)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)** born _____, MS; died MS.
MOTHER: **Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)** born 24 Oct 1871, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

HUSBAND: Howard RUSH (#15736)
BORN: MS
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Thomas Albert RUSH (#15746)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
WIFE: **??? WILLETT (#15747)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Thomas Albert RUSH (#15746)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Howard RUSH (#15736)** born _____, MS.
MOTHER: **Nellie WEEKS (#15735)** born _____, MS; child of Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694) and Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693).

WIFE: **??? WILLETT (#15747)**
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Thomas Albert RUSH Jr (#15748)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: LeRoy WEEKS (#15737)
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1970 Hazlehurst, Copiah Co MS
FATHER: **Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)** born _____, MS; died MS.
MOTHER: **Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)** born 24 Oct 1871, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

WIFE: Anna Myers COLMER (#15738)
BORN: MS
DIED: living 1970 Hazlehurst, Copiah Co MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Elizabeth Ann WEEKS (#15749)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **Lee WEEKS (#15750)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:

3 M | NAME: **Albert A. WEEKS (#15751)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Albert Brown WEEKS Jr (#15742)
BORN: MS
MARR: 1967 MS
DIED:
FATHER: **Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)** born _____, MS; died MS.
MOTHER: **Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)** born 24 Oct 1871, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

WIFE: Josie Kate MC NAIR (#15743)
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M | NAME: **Albert Brown WEEKS 111 (#15744)**
BORN:
MARR: 1967 MS
DIED:
WIFE: **Linda ??? (#15745)**
BORN: DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **George W. WEEKS (#15759)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED:
FATHER: **Albert Brown WEEKS (#15694)** born _____, MS; died MS.
MOTHER: **Louetta Jane Etta HERLONG (#15693)** born 24 Oct 1871, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).

WIFE: **Mary CHANNELL (#15760)**
BORN:
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Karen WEEKS (#15761)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

2 M | NAME: **Tony WEEKS (#15762)**
BORN:
MARR:
DIED:

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Daniel Varnado HERLONG (#15695)
BORN: 22 Dec 1873 Claiborne Co MS
MARR: 2 Dec 1900 Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Aug 1944 Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
FATHER: **George Washington HERLONG (#15473)** born 8 Apr 1838, Marion Co MS; died Claiborne Co MS; child #13 of David HERLONG (#148) and Mary VARNADO (#72).
MOTHER: **Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474)** born 11 Jan 1841, MS; died Claiborne Co MS.

WIFE: Mamie E. MCEWEN (#15696)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
DIED: Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS
NOTE: Spelling may be McEwin or McKewen
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 M
NAME: **Robert C. HERLONG (#15752)**
BORN: 1888 Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: 12 Oct 1938 Coraopolis, Allegheny Co PA
WIFE: **Blanche BECK (#15753)**
BORN: DIED: living Oct 1938

2 F
NAME: **Gladys HERLONG (#15754)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED:
HUSB: **??? DUNNING (#15755)**
BORN: DIED:
NOTE: went to Texas

3 M
NAME: **Daniel Varnado HERLONG Jr (#15756)**
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1968 MS
WIFE: **Mary FERGUSON (#15757)**
BORN: DIED: living 1968

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Daniel Varnado HERLONG Jr (#15756)
BORN: Claiborne Co MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1968 MS
FATHER: **Daniel Varnado HERLONG (#15695)** born 22 Dec 1873, Claiborne Co MS; died Aug 1944, Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; child of George Washington HERLONG (#15473) and Emeline Emily Loveday THAMES (#15474).
MOTHER: **Mamie E. MCEWEN (#15696)** born _____, Claiborne Co MS; died Hermanville, Claiborne Co MS; [Note: Spelling may be McEwin or McKewen].

WIFE: Mary FERGUSON (#15757)
BORN:
DIED: living 1968 MS
FATHER:
MOTHER:

1 F | NAME: **Mary Dell HERLONG (#15758)**
BORN: MS
MARR:
DIED: living 1968

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988